**Seventy-fourth**

**Annual Assembly Journal**

**of the**

**Washington Pacific District**

**Church of the Nazarene**

Session held at

Church For All Nations

Tacoma, WA

April 23, 2017

and

Olympia Mountain View Church of the Nazarene

Tumwater, WA

April 24-25, 2017

****

**Dr. J. K. Warrick Rev. Jerry R. Kester**

**General Superintendent District Superintendent**

**Historical & Statistical Data**

**General District District**

**Assembly Date Place Host Pastor Superintendent Superintendent Secretary**

**North Pacific Divides; Washington Pacific New District**

1. April 26-30, 1944 Portland, Oreg. First Fletcher Galloway J. B. Chapman B. V. Seals Arthur B. Cook

2. May 1-2, 1945 Kelso Ralph A. Cook Hardy C. Powers B. V. Seals Arthur B. Cook

3. May 1-2, 1946 Seattle Central Vernon L. Wilcox H. V. Miller B. V. Seals Arthur B. Cook

4. Apr 30-May 2, 1947 Kelso H. S. Palmquist J. B. Chapman B. V. Seals Arthur B. Cook

5. April 28-30, 1948 Everett W. R. Wise G. B. Williamson B. V. Seals Arthur B. Cook

6. June 1-3, 1949 Bremerton W. N. Vanderpool Samuel Young B. V. Seals Arthur B. Cook

7. May 3-4, 1950 Kelso H. S. Palmquist Hardy C. Powers B. V. Seals Arthur B. Cook

8. May 2-3, 1951 Seattle First Roy J. Yeider D. I. Vanderpool B. V. Seals Arthur B. Cook

9. May 7-8, 1952 Vancouver Hillcrest H. Fred Vogt G. B. Williamson B. V. Seals Arthur B. Cook

10. May 20-21, 1953 Seattle Central H. S. Palmquist Hugh C. Benner B. V. Seals Arthur B. Cook

11. May 19-20, 1954 Kelso Elwood S. Smith Samuel Young B. V. Seals Arthur B. Cook

12. May 11-12, 1955 Seattle First Roy J. Yeider Hardy C. Powers B. V. Seals Arthur B. Cook

13. May 23-24, 1956 Kelso Elwood S. Smith D. I. Vanderpool B. V. Seals Darrell B. Teare

14. May 15-16, 1957 Vancouver Hillcrest H. S. Palmquist G. B. Williamson B. V. Seals Darrell B. Teare

15. May 8-9, 1958 Tacoma First Virgil Grover Samuel Young B. V. Seals Darrell B. Teare

16. May 7-8, 1959 Seattle Central Morris Chalfant Hugh C. Benner B. V. Seals Darrell B. Teare

17. April 27-29, 1960 Vancouver Central Don Coonrod Hardy C. Powers B. V. Seals Darrell B. Teare

18. May 3-4, 1961 Seattle First Roy J. Yeider G. B. Williamson B. V. Seals Darrell B. Teare

19. May 2-3, 1962 Vancouver Hillcrest Percy J. Bartram Samuel Young B. V. Seals Darrell B. Teare

20. May 15-16, 1963 Seattle First Roy J. Yeider V. H. Lewis Bert Daniels Darrell B. Teare

21. May 13-14, 1964 Vancouver Central Don Coonrod D. I. Vanderpool Bert Daniels Darrell B. Teare

22. May 19-20, 1965 Seattle First Donald C. Moore Hardy C. Powers Bert Daniels Darrell B. Teare

23. May 18-19, 1966 Vancouver Hillcrest Percy J. Bartram Hugh C. Benner Bert Daniels Darrell B. Teare

24. May 3-4, 1967 Puyallup E. K. Bryant Samuel Young Bert Daniels Darrell B. Teare

25. May 1-2. 1968 Vancouver Central Don Coonrod G. B. Williamson Bert Daniels Darrell B. Teare

26. Apr 30-May 1, 1969 Longview Darrell B. Teare V. H. Lewis Bert Daniels Darrell B. Teare

27. May 6-7 1970 Seattle First Donald C. Moore George Coulter Bert Daniels Darrell B. Teare

28. May 5-6, 1971 Kent First Ramon P. Vanderpool Orville W. Jenkins Bert Daniels Robert W. Sheppard

29. April 19-20, 1972 Olympia Winston R. Ketchum Edward Lawlor Bert Daniels Robert W. Sheppard

30. May 9-10, 1973 Vancouver Central Harold L. Stickney Eugene L. Stowe Bert Daniels Robert W. Sheppard

31. April 24-25, 1974 Olympia Winston R. Ketchum Charles H. Strickland Bert Daniels Paul Anderson

32. April 23-24, 1975 Kent First Larry H. Lewis Orville W. Jenkins Bert Daniels Paul Anderson

33. April 21-22, 1976 Longview H. Alvin Gilliam Eugene L. Stowe Bert Daniels Paul Anderson

34. April 29-30, 1977 Olympia First Willard B. Airhart W. M. Greathouse Kenneth Vogt Paul Anderson

35. April 27-28, 1978 Vancouver Hillcrest L. Wayne Quinn George Coulter Kenneth Vogt Paul Anderson

36. April 26-27, 1979 Puyallup Steven C. Fletcher V. H. Lewis Kenneth Vogt Paul Anderson

37. April 24-25, 1980 Kent First Hiram E. Sanders Charles H. Strickland Kenneth Vogt Paul Anderson

38. Apr 30-May 1, 1981 Bremerton Michael E. Grimshaw Orville W. Jenkins Kenneth Vogt Paul Anderson

39. April 29, 1982 Camas Daniel R. White Eugene L. Stowe Kenneth Vogt Paul Anderson

40. April 28-29, 1983 Puyallup Steven C. Fletcher Eugene L. Stowe Kenneth Vogt Carl C. Green

41. April 26-27, 1984 Puyallup Steven C. Fletcher W. M. Greathouse Melvin McCullough Carl C. Green

42. April 10-12, 1985 Olympia (ECG) Raymond D. Morrison W. M. Greathouse Melvin McCullough Carl C. Green

43. April 24-26, 1986 Olympia (ECG) Raymond D. Morrison Jerald D. Johnson Hugh L. Smith Carl C. Green

44. April 23-25, 1987 Puyallup AOG J. Wayne Eyestone Jerald D. Johnson Hugh L. Smith Carl C. Green

45. April 13-15, 1988 Vancouver First David A. Slamp John A Knight Hugh L. Smith Carl C. Green

46. April 5-7, 1989 Seattle Aurora Tharon H. Daniels John A. Knight Hugh L. Smith Jay Baynum

47. April 4-6, 1990 Seattle Aurora Tharon H. Daniels William J. Prince Hugh L. Smith Jay Baynum

48. April 3-5, 1991 Seattle Aurora Tharon H. Daniels William J. Prince Hugh L. Smith Jay Baynum

49. April 1-3, 1992 Seattle Aurora Tharon H. Daniels Raymond W. Hurn Hugh L. Smith Paul Anderson

50. Mar. 31-Apr 2, 1993 Seattle Aurora Tharon H. Daniels Raymond W. Hurn Hugh L. Smith Paul Anderson

51. April 6-8, 1994 Seattle Aurora Tharon H. Daniels James H. Diehl Hugh L. Smith Stephen S. Rushing

52. April 5-7, 1995 Camas Paul M. Barber, Jr. James H. Diehl Hugh L. Smith Stephen S. Rushing

53. April 10-12, 1996 Puyallup Leslie Parrott Donald D. Owens Hugh L. Smith Stephen S. Rushing

54. April 2-4, 1997 Seattle Aurora Tharon H. Daniels Donald D. Owens Hugh L. Smith Stephen S. Rushing

55. April 1-3, 1998 Seattle Aurora Tharon H. Daniels Jerry D. Porter Hugh L. Smith Stephen S. Rushing

56. April 7-9, 1999 Puyallup Leslie Parrott Jerry D. Porter Hugh L. Smith Robert M. Sherwood

57. April 5-7, 2000 Seattle Aurora Kent R. Conrad John A. Knight Hugh L. Smith Robert M. Sherwood

58. April 4-6, 2001 Seattle Aurora Kent R. Conrad John A. Knight Hugh L. Smith Robert M. Sherwood

59. April 10-12, 2002 Puyallup David R. Rodes Jesse C. Middendorf Hugh L. Smith Robert M. Sherwood

60. April 2-4, 2003 Seattle Aurora Randall E. Davey Jesse C. Middendorf Hugh L. Smith Robert M. Sherwood

61. Mar 31-Apr 2, 2004 Puyallup David R. Rodes Paul G. Cunningham Hugh L. Smith Robert M. Sherwood

62. April 6-8, 2005 Seattle Aurora Harlan D. Buettner Paul G. Cunningham Hugh L. Smith J. Scott Shaw

63. April 5-7, 2006 Puyallup David R. Rodes James H. Diehl Hugh L. Smith J. Scott Shaw

64. April 11-12, 2007 Longview (AOG) Wesley E. Smith James H. Diehl Hugh L. Smith J. Scott Shaw

65. April 2-3, 2008 Puyallup David R. Rodes J. K. Warrick Hugh L. Smith J. Scott Shaw

66. April 1-2, 2009 Seattle Aurora James D. Manker J. K. Warrick Hugh L. Smith J. Scott Shaw

67. April 7-8, 2010 Puyallup David R. Rodes Stan A. Toler Hugh L. Smith J. Scott Shaw

68. April 6-7, 2011 Olympia Mtn. View William R. Bowers Stan A. Toler Keith M. Wright J. Scott Shaw

69. April 15-17, 2012 Puyallup David R. Rodes Jerry D. Porter Jerry R. Kester J. Scott Shaw

70. April 14-16, 2013 Olympia Mtn. View William R. Bowers Jerry D. Porter Jerry R. Kester J. Scott Shaw

71. April 6-8, 2014 Puyallup David R. Rodes David W. Graves Jerry R. Kester J. Scott Shaw

72. April 12-14, 2015 Olympia Mtn. View William R. Bowers David W. Graves Jerry R. Kester J. Scott Shaw

73. April 10-12, 2016 Puyallup David R. Rodes J. K. Warrick Jerry R. Kester Benjamin E. Norris

74. April 23-25, 2017 Olympia Mtn. View William R. Bowers J. K. Warrick Jerry R. Kester Benjamin E. Norris

**Assembly Year No. of Churches Church Membership Sunday School Total Church Income Paid Out All Purposes**

1. 1944 33 2,056

2. 1945 35 2,095 2,309 $ 207,462

3. 1946 40 2,276 2,741 222,783

4. 1947 40 2,397 3,056 221,506

5. 1948 41 2,481 3,212 278,015

6. 1949 42 2,595 3,322 291,800

7. 1950 46 2,695 3,522 289,000

8. 1951 47 2,795 3,717 344,198

9. 1952 48 3,010 4,276 370,247

10. 1953 49 3,051 4,726 424,272

11. 1954 50 3,268 4,919 437,514

12. 1955 51 3,371 5,094 482,540

13. 1956 53 3,673 5,241 520,329

14. 1957 55 3,873 5,402 546,618

15. 1958 60 4,179 5,793 624,132

16. 1959 62 4,372 6,180 695,365

17. 1960 64 4,774 6,732 $ 750,831 756,311

18. 1961 65 4,915 7,028 784,718 796,331

19. 1962 65 5,166 7,150 862,257 880,097

20. 1963 66 5,332 7,127 918,493 931,526

21. 1964 66 5,376 7,101 940,410 943,286

22. 1965 66 5,545 7,224 1,027,420 1,030,905

23. 1966 67 5,744 7,304 1,136,680 1,130,515

24. 1967 67 5,942 7,402 1,206,148 1,211,034

25. 1968 68 6,207 7,659 1,390,060 1,391,943

26. 1969 69 6,460 7,581 1,555,210 1,606,663

27. 1970 68 6,668 7,612 1,663,241 1,678,847

28. 1971 68 6,755 7,595 1,732,943 1,742,303

29. 1972 68 6,967 7,561 1,844,578 1,878,340

30. 1973 68 7,114 7,705 2,245,829 2,321,013

31. 1974 68 7,204 7,880 2,391,983 2,393,308

32. 1975 71 7,438 7,900 2,614,316 2,596,394

33. 1976 69 7,722 7,854 3,029,545 2,990,817

34. 1977 69 7,777 7,603 3,329,085 3,363,426

35. 1978 69 8,062 7,670 3,753,922 3,701,622

36. 1979 69 8,291 7,429 4,267,600 4,277,199

37. 1980 71 8,858 7,929 5,004,756 5,011,084

38. 1981 72 9,300 7,735 5,559,413 5,449,549

39. 1982 71 9,478 8,200 6,303,571 6,149,997

40. 1983 75 9,760 7,986 6,472,193 6,399,192

41. 1984 76 9,959 7,863 7,094,641 6,929,247

42. 1985 77 10,203 7,575 7,078,929 6,936,318

43. 1986 77 10,501 7,604 8,198,647 8,221,550

44. 1987 79 10,978 7,531 8,833,573 8,267,823

45. 1988 80 11,302 7,543 8,712,379 9,293,920

46. 1989 80 11,711 7,782 9,648,955 9,773,842

47. 1990 80 12,149 7,977 10,573,063 10,513,115

48. 1991 78 12,467 8,519 11,290,554 11,553,866

49. 1992 79 13,065 8,664 11,854,196 11,894,529

50. 1993 79 13,368 8,761 12,543,564 12,464,375

51. 1994 82 13,780 8,769 12,610,624 12,610,836

52. 1995 82 13,971 9,011 12,790,308 12,777,333

53. 1996 83 14,677 9,604 13,897,902 13,927,966

54. 1997 83 15,038 9,377 14,265,266 13,723,471

55. 1998 83 15,536 9,456 15,128,236 14,752,786

56. 1999 82 15,799 9,871 16,140,445 15,497,171

57. 2000 83 16,219 9,418 16,773,193 15,927,184

58. 2001 81 16,460 8,802 17,752.962 14,694,110

59. 2002 82 16,688 9,107 18,467,664 18,681,676

60. 2003 82 16,090 9,068 18,916,805 19,122,972

61. 2004 83 16,039 9,040 19,761,410 19,106,162

62. 2005 82 16,388 8,639 20,407,802 20,827,099

63. 2006 85 16,184 8,361 21,996,011 22,321,138

64. 2007 87 15,603 10,160 22,734,124 22,050,350

65. 2008 88 16,144 10,160 21,853,284 21,775,182

66. 2009 87 16,456 11,218 21,216,967 17,655,456

67. 2010 87 16,480 11,475 20,248,586 19,808,546

68. 2011 83 16,604 12,061 18,420,931 23,258,782

69. 2012 81 13,808 9,180 17,543,443 17,550,207

70. 2013 82 13,862 8,904 17,908,791 18,758,325

71. 2014 81 13,841 8,893 18,084,305 19,816,207

72. 2015 81 14,005 8,771 18,303,068 19,411,533

73. 2016 82 14,036 8,151 19,787,854 19,701,310

74. 2017 87 13,860 8,401 19,349,891 20,215,507

**2017 Class of Ordinands**

**<EMPTY><EMPTY><EMPTY>**

****<EMPTY>

**Back Row, L to R:** Dean E. Jenkins, Mark R. Mounts, Geoffrey S. Harmon, Steven J. Minnis, Frederick A. Humber

**Front Row, L to R:** R. Susan Coffin, Amanda C. Montgomery, Jayme M. Lenker, Karen E. Humber, Asha L. Fuller,

Nichole M. Rech. Not pictured: David Rocha-Gomez (below)



**Left to Right:** General Superintendent, Dr. J. K. Warrick, **Ordinand:** David Rocha-Gomez, Enriqueta Solares de Rocha, District Superintendent, Jerry R. Kester

**Contents**

**I. Official Directory**

A. District Leadership 6

B. Other District Denominational Institutions and Services 6

C. District Boards and Standing Committees 7

D. Assembly Committees 8

E. District Auxiliary Organizations 9

F. Missional Areas & Zones 10

G. District Church Directory 11

H. Ordained Elders 38

I. Ordained Deacons 46

J. Licensed Ministers 47

**II. General Information** 51

**III. Board of Ministry Regulations and Procedures** 53

**IV. Daily Proceedings** 55

**V. Reports** 63

A. District Officers 63

1. District Superintendent 63

2. District Hispanic Ministries Coordinator 67

3. District Samoan Ministries Director 68

4. District NMI President 69

5. District SDMI Chair 71

6. District NYI President 74

B. District Boards and Standing Committees 75

1. District Advisory Board 75

2. Board ofMinistry 76

3. Education Committee 78

4. Church Properties Board 79

C. Assembly Committees 80

1. Nominating Committee 80

2. Memoirs 82

3. District Assembly Finance Committee 83

4. Daily Journal Committee 87

**VI. Financial and Statistical** 87

A. District Treasurer 87

B. District Balance Report 90

C. Dist NMI Treasurer 91

D. District SDMI Treasurer 92

E. District NYI Treasurer 92

F. Supplemental Statistical Report 93

**I. Official Directory**

Washington Pacific District Office

2646 RW Johnson Blvd Sw, Suite 108

Tumwater, WA 98512

Website—[www.wapacnaz.org](file:///\\wapacsbs01\wapac\Office%20Admin\WORD\District%20Assembly\Dist.%20Journal\2012%20Journal\www.wapacnaz.org)

Fax—(360) 489-1425

**Office Phone—(360) 489-1060**

**A. DISTRICT LEADERSHIP**

Presiding General Superintendent—J. K. Warrick, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa,

KS 66220 (913-577-0500)

District Superintendent—Jerry R. Kester, 2646 RW Johnson Blvd, #108, Tumwater, WA 98512 ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

District Office Admin.—Sonya Edgbert, 2646 RW Johnson Blvd, #108, Tumwater, WA 98512

([sonya@wapacnaz.org](mailto:sonya@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

District Secretary—Benjamin E. Norris, 2646 RW Johnson Blvd, #108, Tumwater, WA 98512 ([info@wapacnaz.org](mailto:info@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

District Treasurer—Steve Walden, 2646 RW Johnson Blvd, #108, Tumwater, WA 98512

([info@wapacnaz.org](mailto:info@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

Hispanic Ministries Director— J. David Sanchez-Medina, 1330 S 210th St, Des Moines, WA 98198 ([josedsm@gmail.com](mailto:josedsm@gmail.com); 206-474-7274)

Samoan Ministries Director—Taulima Oge, 33620 4th Ave SW, Federal Way, WA 98023

([taulimapoto@yahoo.com](mailto:taulimapoto@yahoo.com); 253-906-9122)

District SDMI Chair—James C. Matthews, 12629 117th Ave. E, Puyallup, WA 98374;

([jmatthews@pnconline.org](mailto:jmatthews@pnconline.org); 405-388-4401)

District NYI President—Megan Wighaman, 4811 228th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387

([megwig@gmail.com](mailto:megwig@gmail.com); 253-906-5841)

District NMI President—Debra Voelker, 13927 94th Ave NE, Kirkland, WA 98034

([debra@voelkereng.com](mailto:debra@voelkereng.com); 425-753-4667)

District Mentoring Coach—M. Margaret Scott, 1330 S 210th St, Des Moines, WA 98198

([mmscott1969@gmail.com](mailto:mmscott1969@gmail.com); 617-750-4433)

Board of Ministry Registrar—Sharon Kester, 2646 RW Johnson Blvd, #108, Tumwater, WA 98512 ([sharon@wapacnaz.org](mailto:sharon@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

**B. OTHER DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SERVICES**

Nazarene Global Ministries Center—17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220

([www.nazarene.org](http://www.nazarene.org); 913-577-0500)

Nazarene General Treasurer—PO Box 843116, Kansas City, MO 64184

([www.nazarene.org](http://www.nazarene.org); 913-577-0500)

Northwest Nazarene University—623 University Blvd, Nampa, ID 83686

([www.nnu.edu](http://www.nnu.edu); 208-467-8011)

Nazarene Publishing House—PO Box 419527, Kansas City, MO 64141

([www.nph.com](http://www.nph.com); Order Line: 800-877-0700)

Nazarene Theological Seminary—1700 E Meyer Blvd, Kansas City, MO 64131

([www.nts.edu](http://www.nts.edu); 816-268-5400)

Nazarene Bible College—17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Ste. 300, Lenexa, KS 66220

([www.nbc.edu](http://www.nbc.edu); 719-884-5000)

**C. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES**

**District Advisory Board**

*Elders*

David E. Ness (2020) ([scjforever@centurylink.net](mailto:dave@prayingforamerica.org); 206-367-5955)

Benjamin E. Norris (2018) ([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-675-0705)

David R. Rodes (2020) ([drodes@pnconline.org](mailto:drodes@puyallupnazarene.org); 253-845-7508)

Ev Tustin (2019) ([ev@hillsidechurchkent.com](mailto:ev@hillsidechurchkent.com); 253-852-5144)

Timothy P. Westerberg (2018) ([pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-571-0015)

*Laypersons*

Heidi Anderson (2018) ([hra1969@gmail.com](mailto:hra1969@gmail.com); 206-355-4689)

Randy Freeby (2020) ([rjfreeby@comcast.net](mailto:rjfreeby@comcast.net); 360-357-7583)

Dick Halvorson (2020) ([rchalvorson@comcast.net](mailto:rchalvorson@comcast.net); 360-892-5269)

Debbie Kuykendall (2019) ([drkuyke@comcast.net](mailto:drkuyke@comcast.net); 253-529-4045)

Debe Loeber (2018) ([dloeber@pnconline.org](mailto:dloeber@pnconline.org); 253-845-7508)

**Northwest Nazarene University Trustees**

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

*Elders*

William R. Bowers (2020) ([bbowers@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:bbowers@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0795)

Benjamin E. Norris (2018) ([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-675-0705)

Michael Yost (2019) ([pastormike@longviewnazarene.org](mailto:pastormike@longviewnazarene.org); 360-577-1100)

*Laypersons*

Karen Ball (2020) ([kmball2@gmail.com](mailto:kmball2@gmail.com); 206-954-7822)

Tom Bourne (2018) ([tom.bourne@transacctionpartners.com](mailto:tom.bourne@transacctionpartners.com); 206-972-5300)

Jenna Kearns (2020) ([photosbyjenna@comcast.net](mailto:photosbyjenna@comcast.net); 253-592-7942)

Cynthia Ulrich Tobias (2019) ([ctapplest@gmail.com](mailto:ctapplest@gmail.com); 253-988-4120)

**Court of Appeals (2017-2021)**

Jerry R. Kester (chair) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

Randy Freeby ([rjfreeby@comcast.net](mailto:rjfreeby@comcast.net); 360-789-0081)

Debe Loeber ([dloeber@pnconline.org](mailto:dloeber@pnconline.org); 253-845-7508)

Benjamin E. Norris ([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-675-0705)

Ev Tustin (ev@hillsidechurchkent.com; 253-852-5144)

**Board of Church Properties (2017-2021)**

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

District Treasurer (ex officio) ([info@wapacnaz.org](mailto:info@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

Tim Westerberg (chair) ([pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-571-0015)

Jim Calman ([jcalind@juno.com](mailto:jcalind@juno.com); 360-398-1932)

Jim Doing ([jpd176@q.com](mailto:jpd176@q.com); 360-975-9184)

Larry Kaufman ([lkaufman@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:lkaufman@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0795)

Joseph Lanham (tideflight@gmail.com; 907-254-3833)

**Board of Ministry (2017-2021)**

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

Benjamin E. Norris (Chair) ([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-675-0705)

M. Margaret Scott (Secretary, Dist. Mentoring Coach)

([mmscott1969@gmail.com](mailto:mmscott1969@gmail.com); 617-750-4433)

Merv Friberg (Chaplaincy Representative) ([mfriberg68@gmail.com](mailto:mfriberg68@gmail.com); 360-253-8308)

Sharon Kester (Registrar) ([sharon@wapacnaz.org](mailto:sharon@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

***North Region***

Craig Laughlin (Chair) ([pastorcraig@generationscommunity.org](mailto:pastorcraig@generationscommunity.org); 360-659-4629)

Dave Ness ([scjforever@centurylink.net](mailto:dave@prayingforamerica.org); 206-367-5955)

Jimmy Skeen ([pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org](mailto:pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org); 206-478-8263)

Dennis Spinnie ([dkspinnie@gmail.com](mailto:dkspinnie@gmail.com); 360-422-5833)

***Central Region***

*To Be Determined* (Chair)

Regina Conlon ([pastorregmaza@gmail.com](mailto:pastorregmaza@gmail.com); 206-605-2187)

Chuck Judd ([cjudd1499@msn.com](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com); 253-839-6085)

Taulima Oge ([taulimapoto@yahoo.com](mailto:taulimapoto@yahoo.com); 253-517-7198)

Todd Puckett ([pastorpuckett@gmail.com](mailto:pastorpuckett@gmail.com); 208-861-1302)

Steve Ripp ([sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org](mailto:sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org); 253-863-8260)

David Rodes ([drodes@pnconline.org](mailto:drodes@pnconline.org); 253-845-7508)

Sherwin Rulloda ([pastorsherwin@bremnaz.church](mailto:pastorsherwin@bremnaz.church); 425-345-3668)

Steve Strombom ([pastor.steve.enumclawcotn@outlook.com](mailto:pastor.steve.enumclawcotn@outlook.com); 503-753-3148)

Chris Wighaman ([chriswig@gmail.com](mailto:chriswig@gmail.com); 253-906-5842)

***South Region***

Brad Edgbert (Chair) ([beedgbert@gmail.com](mailto:beedgbert@gmail.com); 360-972-4468)

Bill Bowers ([bbowers@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:bbowers@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0795)

Joe Crosby ([joe@camasnazarene.org](mailto:joe@camasnazarene.org); 360-833-3321)

Chris Davis ([csd814@gmail.com](mailto:csd814@gmail.com); 360-577-0456)

Scott Davis ([pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-887-3576)

Trent Friberg ([tfriberg@centralianazarene.org](mailto:tfriberg@centralianazarene.org); 360-807-0946)

Jason Matters ([pastorjason@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorjason@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-643-0057)

Jeremy Henderson ([pastorjeremy@fourthplainnaz.com](mailto:pastorjeremy@fourthplainnaz.com); 417-380-7783)

Amanda Montgomery ([amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0795)

Deb Weisen ([pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-836-2663)

Tim Westerberg ([pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-571-5946)

Michael Yost ([pastormike@longviewnazarene.org](mailto:pastormike@longviewnazarene.org); 360-560-0824)

**Christian Day School Standing Committee (2018)**

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

*Composed of pastor and director of each daycare school, pre-school and Christian school.*

**D. ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES**

**District Assembly Finance Committee (2017-2021)**

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

District Treasurer (ex officio & chair)—Steve Walden ([info@wapacnaz.org](mailto:info@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

District SDMI Chair (ex officio)— James C. Matthews

([jmatthews@pnconline.org](mailto:jmatthews@pnconline.org); 405-388-4401)

District NYI President (ex officio)—Megan Wighaman ([megwig@gmail.com](mailto:megwig@gmail.com); 253-906-5841)

District NMI President (ex officio)—Debra Voelker ([debra@voelkereng.com](mailto:debra@voelkereng.com); 425-753-4667)

District Advisory Board Members (ex officio)

*Ministers*

Dave Bach ([dave@centraliachurch.com](mailto:dave@centraliachurch.com); 360-736-9981)

Chuck Judd ([cjudd1499@msn.com](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com); 253-839-6085)

Craig Laughlin ([pastorcraig@generationscommunity.org](mailto:pastorcraig@generationscommunity.org); 360-659-4629)

Chris Wighaman ([chriswig@gmail.com](mailto:chriswig@gmail.com); 253-847-4306)

Mike Yost ([pastormike@longviewnazarene.org](mailto:pastormike@longviewnazarene.org); 360-577-1100)

*Laypersons*

John Barrass ([jrbarrass@comcast.net](mailto:jrbarrass@comcast.net); 360-736-1701)

Lee Evans (Harley\_777@comcast.net; 253-863-1707)

Barbara Page ([barbpage55@gmail.com](mailto:barbpage55@gmail.com); 360-710-2474)

Harold Walton ([hqw@comcast.net](mailto:hqw@comcast.net); 360-353-9194)

**E. DISTRICT AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS**

**District NYI Officers**

President—Megan Wighaman (2019) ([megwig@gmail.com](mailto:megwig@gmail.com); 253-906-5841)

Vice President—Rob Brower (2018)([brower@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:brower@mountainviewlife.org); 360-441-1938)

Secretary—Jared Trygg (2018) ([jtrygg@pnconline.org](mailto:jtrygg@pnconline.org); 206-851-9687)

Treasurer—David Lafrenz (2018) ([davidlafrenz@yahoo.com](mailto:davidlafrenz@yahoo.com); 360-480-7219)

NYI Quizzing Director—Roger Sauter ([rlsauter@gmail.com](mailto:rlsauter@gmail.com); 425-418-3752)

*Adult Members-at-Large*

Michelle Borbe (2019) ([mborb91@gmail.com](mailto:mborb91@gmail.com); 360-296-4010)

Gary Borghello (2018) ([garyborghello@yahoo.com](mailto:garyborghello@yahoo.com); 707-592-6946)

Scott Davis (2019) ([jsdavis13@gmail.com](mailto:jsdavis13@gmail.com); 360-601-9289)

Eric McConnaughey (2019) ([eric@auroracommunity.org](mailto:eric@auroracommunity.org); 253-495-6229)

Kelly McConnaughey (2018) ([kelly@auroracommunity.org](mailto:kelly@auroracommunity.org); 253-961-9094)

Joshua Stines (2018) ([joshua@hillsidechurchkent.com](mailto:joshua@hillsidechurchkent.com); 253-797-4942)

*Student Representatives*

Lauren Borghello (2018) ([swimminglb@gmail.com](mailto:swimminglb@gmail.com); 360-823-6739)

Justin Dringenberg (2018) ([Justin.dring@comcast.net](mailto:Justin.dring@comcast.net); 253-219-2967)

Troy Schock (2018) ([tjschock2000@gmail.com](mailto:tjschock2000@gmail.com); 760-972-6690)

Gunnar Wene (2018) ([gunnarwene@gmail.com](mailto:gunnarwene@gmail.com); 360-525-7437)

Molly Wighaman (2018) ([mollywighaman@gmail.com](mailto:mollywighaman@gmail.com); 253-906-5816)

**District NMI Council**

President—Debra Voelker ([debra@voelkereng.com](mailto:debra@voelkereng.com); 425-753-4667)

Vice President—Karen Duranceau ([kfduranceau@doc1.wa.gov](mailto:kfduranceau@doc1.wa.gov); 360-789-4530)

Secretary—Cindy Whiteman ([lowellwhiteman@comcast.net](mailto:lowellwhiteman@comcast.net); 206-542-1622)

Treasurer—Marian J. Smith ([marianj207@aol.com](mailto:marianj207@aol.com); 360-675-7800)

*Members-At-Large*

Jean Calman ([jim-n-jean@juno.com](mailto:jim-n-jean@juno.com); 360-398-0482)

Karen Duranceau ([kfduranceau@doc1.wa.gov](mailto:kfduranceau@doc1.wa.gov); 360-789-4530)

René Hayes [hayes@busybookkeeper.com](mailto:hayes@busybookkeeper.com); 360-568-6513)

Crystal Howell-Burke ([office@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:office@lakewoodnewhope.com); 253-588-0808)

Fred Humber ([fkhumber.family@gmail.com](mailto:fkhumber.family@gmail.com); 360-989-6346)

Tom Lafrenz ([twlafrenz@gmail.com](mailto:twlafrenz@gmail.com); 360-374-4093)

Susan Lewis ([susiesafeco@msn.com](mailto:susiesafeco@msn.com); 360-434-1650)

Debbie Lund ([debbie325@comcast.net](mailto:debbie325@comcast.net); 360-921-8366)

Marian J. Smith ([marionj207@aol.com](mailto:marionj207@aol.com); 360-675-7800)

Dennis Spinnie ([dkspinnie@gmail.com](mailto:dkspinnie@gmail.com); 360-422-5833)

Shelley Wagner ([woollywags@comcast.net](mailto:woollywags@comcast.net); 360-428-3049)

Cindy Whiteman ([lowellwhiteman@comcast.net](mailto:lowellwhiteman@comcast.net); 206-542-1622)

**Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Council**

Chair—James C. Matthews ([jmatthews@pnconline.org](mailto:jmatthews@pnconline.org); 405-388-4401)

Children’s Ministry Dir.—Kelly Bogart ([kbogart@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:kbogart@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0795)

Men’s Ministries—Todd Strong ([strong4him@gmail.com](mailto:strong4him@gmail.com); 360-567-8918)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Sueanne Skeen ([sueanne3@hotmail.com](mailto:sueanne3@hotmail.com); 206-478-8274)

Senior Adult Ministries—Jan Apps ([japps@pnconline.org](mailto:japps@pnconline.org); 253-904-2964)

*Members-At-Large*

Justin Barksdale (teambarksdale2hotmail.com; 360-852-0496)

Jeff Borden ([jborden@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:jborden@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0975)

Pat Crane ([patcrane12@hotmail.com](mailto:patcrane12@hotmail.com); 253-381-3444)

Shaun Mattson (shaunmattson@gmail.com; 206-932-4581)

**F. MISSIONAL AREAS & ZONES**

**North Missional Area -**

**Mt. Baker** **Zone** (Gary Miles, Leader):

Big Lake, Lynden CrossPoint, Mount Vernon, Oak Harbor

**Snohomish** **Zone** (Craig Laughlin, Leader):

Everett First, Lake Stevens Lost & Found, Marysville,

Monroe, Sky Valley, Snohomish

**Metro North** **Zone** (Paul Johnson, Leader):

Lynnwood Silver Creek Family, Seattle Aurora, Seattle Ballard,

Seattle First, Seattle North, Seattle Olympic Hills

**Lake Washington** **Zone** (Mike Ford, Leader):

Bellevue New Hope, Kirkland Chinese, Kirkland Life Community,

Redmond Revive, Renton, Snoqualmie

**Central Missional Area -**

**Metro South Zone** (Paul Johnson, Leader):

Federal Way, Federal Way Trinity, Normandy Park Living Hope,

Seattle Beacon Hill, Seattle Highland Park Hispanic, Seattle West

**Green River Zone** (Ev Tustin, Leader):

Auburn, Bonney Lake Living Hope, Enumclaw, Kent Hillside,

Kent True Life Samoan, Maple Valley, Sumner The Rescue

**Mt. Rainier Zone** (David Rodes, Leader):

Bethel, Fife Living Water Samoan, Gig Harbor, Key Peninsula Key to Life, Lakewood New Hope, Lakewood New Hope Korean,

Lakewood New Life Samoan, Puyallup, Spanaway Annointing Korean, Tacoma First, Tacoma First Samoan

**Olympia Peninsula Zone** (Jerry Luengen):

Bremerton, Forks, Port Angeles, Port Orchard, Poulsbo Connection Point,

Sequim Valley

**South Missional Area -**

**Capitol Zone** (David Bach Leader):

Centralia, Grays Harbor Alive, Olympia Mountain View,

Olympia Real Life Communities, Rainier Exalt, Randle, Shelton,

South Sound Community, Yelm

**Mt. Saint Helens Zone** (Mike Yost, Leader):

Castle Rock, Kalama, Kelso Abundant Life,

Kelso Vida Abundante, Longview, Peninsula, Pleasant View,

Raymond, Ridgefield, Woodland

**Columbia River Zone** (R. J. Strickland, Leader):

Amboy, Battle Ground Starting Grounds, Liberty Bible, Vancouver Hillcrest,

Vancouver Real Life, Vancouver Safe Harbor, Vancouver Simple Life

**The Gorge Zone** (Joe Crosby, Leader):

Bingen Rooftop Ministries, Camas, Carson,

Stevenson The Bridge, Vancouver Fourth Plain, Washougal,

White Salmon Pinecrest

**G. DISTRICT CHURCH DIRECTORY**

**Amboy** (Organized 1946) (062-0005)

Location: 22200 NE Chelatchie Rd Amboy WA 98601

Email: [amboynaz@tds.net](mailto:amboynaz@tds.net)

Website: [www.amboynaz.com](http://www.amboynaz.com)

Fax: 360-247-5448

Phone: **360-247-5448**

Pastor—(1/1/08) Jim Moreton (Eileen), 22117 NE 405th St, Amboy, WA 98601

([nazrev@tds.net](mailto:nazrev@tds.net); 360-989-7473)

Review Date—Appointed

Worship Min. Dir.—Joe Donahue ([joedonahue@hotmail.com](mailto:joedonahue@hotmail.com); 360-247-6052)

NMI Pres.—Ruby Supina ([amboynaz@tds.net](mailto:amboynaz@tds.net); 360-600-7604)

Compassionate Min.—Gail Gruber ([amboynaz@tds.net](mailto:amboynaz@tds.net); 360-247-5953)

Christian Ed.—Joe/Christine Donahue ([joedonahue@hotmail.com](mailto:joedonahue@hotmail.com); 360-247-6052)

Church Board Sec.—Nancy Frederick ([tinernf@aol.com](mailto:tinernf@aol.com); 360-247-6112)

Church Treas.—Debra Rodgers ([amboynaz@tds.net](mailto:amboynaz@tds.net); 360-263-3436)

**Auburn** (Organized 1944) (062-0020)

Location: 1225 29th St SE, Auburn, WA 98002

Email: [office@aubnaz.org](mailto:office@aubnaz.org)

Website: [www.aubnaz.org](http://www.aubnaz.org)

Fax: 253-833-9491

Phone: **253-833-5644**

Pastor—(10/1/07) Richard W. Mark (Mindy), 2206 170th Ave E, Lake Tapps, WA 98391

([mark@aubnaz.org](mailto:mark@aubnaz.org); 253-508-2315)

Review Date—10/17

Assoc. Pastor—James Sui ([jsuipastor@gmail.com](mailto:jsuipastor@gmail.com); 253-880-9457)

Men’s Min. Dir.—Steve Leau ([steveleau@yahoo.com](mailto:steveleau@yahoo.com); 253-249-9360)

Women's Min. Dir.—Cheryl Osborne (taycelo6@yahoo.com; 253-886-2558)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Lorena Weiss ([lorena@weisscastle.org](mailto:lorena@weisscastle.org); 253-321-0218)

NMI Pres.—Rod Clemmer ([penrod2b@q.com](mailto:penrod2b@q.com); 253-886-6132)

Church Board Sec.—Yvette Choate ([choatey6@gmail.com](mailto:choatey6@gmail.com); 253-740-5684)

Church Treas.—Dennis Gusman ([dgusman@hotmail.com](https://d.docs.live.net/427e994294782ddf/2014%20Assembly%20Files/dgusman@hotmail.com); 253-569-8095)

**Battle Ground Starting Grounds** (Organized 1952) (062-0030)

Mail: PO Box 516, Battle Ground, WA 98604

Location: 203 S Parkway Ave, Battle Ground, WA 98604

Email: [startinggroundschurch@gmail.com](mailto:startinggroundschurch@gmail.com)

Website: [www.startinggroundschurch.com](http://www.startinggroundschurch.com)

Fax: 360-326-1554

Phone: **360-687-2662**

Pastor—(9/1/2015) R.J. Strickland (Kacy), 1726 NE 16th Loop, Battle Ground, WA 98604

([hiRJstrickland@gmail.com](mailto:hiRJstrickland@gmail.com); 808-342-8737)

Review Date—9/17

Executive Assist.—Nancy Brockmann (startinggroundschurch@gmail.com)

Assoc. Pastor of Adult & Family Min.—Mark Roskam

([mgroskam@gmail.com](mailto:mgroskam@gmail.com); 360-719-9990)

Worship Min. Dir.—Chris Crenshaw ([chriscrenshawmusic@gmail.com](mailto:chriscrenshawmusic@gmail.com); 360-904-8974)

NYI Pres.—Eric Halvorson (erikghalvorson@gmail.com)

Children's Min. Dir.—Ariel Krauser ([arielckrauser@gmail.com](mailto:arielckrauser@gmail.com); 971-678-1494)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Vyanna Troutman [(yannatroutman@gmail.com](mailto:(yannatroutman@gmail.com); 360-687-2801)

Men’s Min. Dir.—Jason Hall (j.hall@msn.com)

Church Board Sec.—Julie Halvorson ([halvorsonjulie@gmail.com](mailto:halvorsonjulie@gmail.com); 206-450-9600)

Church Treas.—Sydney Drinkwater ([sedrink@gmail.com](mailto:sedrink@gmail.com); 541-915-8203)

**Bellevue New Hope** (Organized 1961) (062-0195)

Location: 15760 NE 4th St, Bellevue, WA 98008

Email: [info@nhmnazarene.org](mailto:info@nhmnazarene.org)

Website: [www.nhmnazarene.org](http://www.nhmnazarene.org)

Phone: **425-746-3730**

Pastor—(4/28/13) S. Ryan Foster (Sarah), 1471 168th Pl NE, Bellevue, WA 98008

([ryan@nhmnazarene.org](mailto:ryan@nhmnazarene.org); 425-420-0486)

Review Date—4/19

Church Board Sec.—John Piercy ([carbatdo@gmail.com](mailto:carbatdo@gmail.com); 425-985-7836)

Church Treas.—Randy McCrory ([kathpmc@yahoo.com](mailto:kathpmc@yahoo.com); 425-641-4371)

**Bellingham New Beginnings** (Organized 1911) (062-0040)

*Inactive Status*

**Bethel** (Organized 1977) (062-0038)

Location: 4800 224th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387

Email: [bethelnazchurch@gmail.com](mailto:bethelnazchurch@gmail.com)

Website: [www.bethelnaz.com](http://www.bethelnaz.com)

Phone: **253-847-4306**

Pastor—(11/1/11) Christopher M. Wighaman (Megan), 4811 228th St E, Spanaway, WA

98387 ([chriswig@gmail.com](mailto:chriswig@gmail.com); 253-906-5842 )

Review Date—11/17

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Michelle Borbe (mborb91@gmail.com; 360-296-4010)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Megan Wighaman ([megwig@gmail.com](mailto:megwig@gmail.com); 253-906-5841)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Andy Perrine ([aperrine77@gmail.com](mailto:aperrine77@gmail.com); 253-414-5507)

SDMI Supt.—Andy Perrine ([aperrine77@gmail.com](mailto:aperrine77@gmail.com); 253-414-5507)

Men’s Min. Dir.—Tod Corrigan ([todcorrigan@gmail.com](mailto:todcorrigan@gmail.com); 253-298-1507)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Zerinda Holden ([zjholdenwa@yahoo.com](mailto:zjholdenwa@yahoo.com); 253-948-2580)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Ronia Cartwright ([nkcartwright@comcast.net](mailto:nkcartwright@comcast.net); 253-304-0265)

NYI Pres./Missions Dir.—Katy Clark ([katyclark@msn.com](mailto:katyclark@msn.com); 253-278-1274)

Church Board Sec.—Leanne Schock ([leanneschock@gmail.com](mailto:leanneschock@gmail.com); 209-606-0700)

ChurchTreas.—Pat Guy ([wash41170@comcast.net](mailto:wash41170@comcast.net); 360-872-0579)

**Spanaway Anointing Korean** (CTM - PAC) (062-0056)

Location: 4800 224th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387

Email: hks2116@gmail.com

Phone: **253-257-6968**

Pastor—(04/02/17) Samuel Hong (Esther), 400 Wheeler St, Apt. 312, Tacoma, WA 98444 ([hks2116@gmail.com](mailto:hks2116@gmail.com); 253-259-6968)

Review Date—Appointed

**Big Lake Community** (Organized 1957) (062-0041)

Location: 23684 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274

Email: [dkspinnie@gmail.com](mailto:dkspinnie@gmail.com)

Phone: **360-422-5833**

Pastor—(7/1/97) Dennis G. Spinnie (Kristi), 23677 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274

([dkspinnie@gmail.com](mailto:dkspinnie@gmail.com); 360-422-5833)

Review Date—7/19

SDMI Supt.—Melba Hall ([mkthall@frontier.com](mailto:mkthall@frontier.com); 360-422-6353)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Barbara Hoffman ([eycarlson3@gmail.com](mailto:eycarlson3@gmail.com); 360-422-8584)

Church Board Sec.—Kyle Hoffman ([emilyhoffman031@gmail.com](mailto:emilyhoffman031@gmail.com); 360-707-8275)

Church Treas.—Penny Stubbs ([pennydells@yahoo.com](mailto:pennydells@yahoo.com); 360-941-9936)

**Bingen Rooftop Ministries** (CTM) (062-0046)

Mail: PO Box 474, Bingen, WA 98605

Location: 201 N Oak St, Bingen, WA 98605

Email: [randyporter@me.com](mailto:randyporter@me.com)

Phone: **360-567-5454**

Pastor—(6/11/15) Randy Porter (Stephanie) PO Box 474, Bingen, WA 98604

([randyporter@me.com](mailto:randyporter@me.com); 360-567-5454)

Review Date—Appointed

**Bonney Lake** (Organized 1936) (062-0050)

Location: 7410 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391

Email: [bln@bonneylakenazarene.org](mailto:bln@bonneylakenazarene.org)

Website: [www.bonneylakenazarene.org](http://www.bonneylakenazarene.org)

Phone: **253-863-8260**

Pastor—(10/6/96) Steven L. Ripp (Cindy), 7601 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391

([sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org](mailto:sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org); 253-307-5972)

Review Date—10/18

Assoc. Pastor—Pat Crane ([patcrane12@hotmail.com](mailto:patcrane12@hotmail.com); 253-381-3444)

Assoc. Pastor—Ron Richmond ([ronjuan365@msn.com](mailto:ronjuan365@msn.com); 253-370-0289)

Worship Min. Dir.—DeAnn Johnson ([office@bonneylakenazarene.org](mailto:office@bonneylakenazarene.org); 253-740-8235)

Children's Min. Dir.—Jessica Richmond ([matheson\_jessica@yahoo.com](mailto:matheson_jessica@yahoo.com); 206-861-3593)

Assoc. Pastor of Women’s Min.—Pat Crane ([patcrane12@hotmail.com](mailto:patcrane12@hotmail.com); 253-381-3444)

SDMI Supt.—Ron Richmond ([ronjuan365@msn.com](mailto:ronjuan365@msn.com); 253-370-0289)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Bonnie Benjamin ([bonnieg360@hotmail.com](mailto:bonnieg360@hotmail.com); 360-897-2702)

Church Board Sec.—Bob Fairweather ([gophurit@comcast.net](mailto:gophurit@comcast.net); 253-350-3837)

Church Treas.—Debbie Evans ([debbieevans227@yahoo.com](mailto:debbieevans227@yahoo.com); 253-640-5794)

**Bremerton** (Organized 1941) (062-0060)

Mail: PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98310

Location: 924 Sheridan Rd, Bremerton, WA 98310

Email: office@bremnaz.church

Website: www.bremnaz.church

Phone: **360-377-4432**

Pastor—(8/21/16) Sherwin Rulloda (Megan), 3573 E Calistoga Ct, Port Orchard, WA 98366

(pastorsherwin@bremnaz.church; 425-345-3668)

Admin. Pastor/Family Life—Matt West ([pastormatt@bremnaz.church](mailto:pastormatt@bremnaz.church); 503-812-9180)

Children's Min. Dir.—Amy Frazier ([amy@bremnaz.church](mailto:amy@bremnaz.church);509-237-1765) Assoc. Pastor/Media & Tech.—Christopher (Topher) Taylor

([pastortopher@bremnaz.church](mailto:pastortopher@bremnaz.church); 360-271-6454)

Assoc. Pastor/Connections—Bobbi McMasters

([connect@bremnaz.church](mailto:connect@bremnaz.church); 317-698-3796)

Worship Min. Dir.—Brian Felix brian@bremnaz.church; 360-731-9429)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Karina Tuazon (office@bremnaz.church; 360-865-9952)

Church Board Sec.—Bill Carlson ([william.e.carlson1@navy.mil](mailto:william.e.carlson1@navy.mil); 360-865-0109)

Church Treas.—Bob Kollars (Robert.Kollars@navy.mil; 360-440-0278)

**Camas** (Organized 1917) (062-0070)

Location: 2204 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607

Email: [office@camasnazarene.org](mailto:office@camasnazarene.org)

Website: [www.camasnazarene.org](http://www.camasnazarene.org)

Fax: 360-834-2840

Phone: **360-834-3433**

Pastor—(4/10/16) Joe I. Crosby IV (Jessica), 2116 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607

([joe@camasnazarene.org](mailto:joe@camasnazarene.org); 360-833-3321)

Review Date—4/18

Worship Min. Dir.—Andrew Roskam ([andrew.roskam@gmail.com](mailto:andrew.roskam@gmail.com); 360-834-3433)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Debbie Lund ([debbie325@comcast.net](mailto:debbie325@comcast.net); 360-921-8366)

SDMI Supt.—Aytch Roberts ([aytchr@gmail.com](mailto:aytchr@gmail.com); 408-966-9682)

Church Board Sec.— Aytch Roberts ([aytchr@gmail.com](mailto:aytchr@gmail.com); 408-966-9682)

Church Treas.—Marty Offe ([marty@offe.us; 360-834-3433)](mailto:marty@offe.us;%20360-834-3433))

**Carson** (Organized 1934) (062-0080)

Mail: PO Box 929, Carson, WA 98610

Location: 92 Dalen Street, Carson, WA 98610

Email: [rev.futter@gmail.com](mailto:rev.futter@gmail.com)

Phone: **509-427-8398**

Pastor—(9/1/10) Toddrick H. Futter (Denise), PO Box 929, Carson, WA 98610

([rev.futter@gmail.com](mailto:rev.futter@gmail.com); 509-427-8906)

Review Date—9/20

SDMI Supt.—Denise Futter ([mightymamadee@gmail.com](mailto:mightymamadee@gmail.com); 360-975-0809)

Men’s Min. Dir.—Adam King ([akking@netzero.com](mailto:akking@netzero.com); 509-951-6733)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.— Marcellina Monzon ([m\_monzon83@hotmail.com](mailto:m_monzon83@hotmail.com); 509-439-5567)

Church Board Sec.—Gertie (Frosty) Baxter (360-566-5683)

Church Treas.—David Dutton ([daviddutton1935@yahoo.com](mailto:daviddutton1935@yahoo.com); 509-427-8476)

**Castle Rock** (Organized 1945) (062-0090)

Mail: PO Box 56, Castle Rock, WA 98611

Location: 456 Pioneer Ave NE, Castle Rock, WA 98611

Email: [reo@castlerocknaz.org](mailto:reo@castlerocknaz.org)

Phone: **360-274-6546**

Pastor—(12/1/08) Reo D. McBride (Glenda), 74447 Larson Rd, Rainier, OR 97048

([reoglenda@yahoo.com](mailto:reoglenda@yahoo.com); 503-556-7295)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Jacob McBride ([castlerock\_youthpastor@yahoo.com](mailto:castlerock_youthpastor@yahoo.com); 360-431-1105)

Church Board Sec.—Brenda Bergman ([DBJBergman@yahoo.com](mailto:DBJBergman@yahoo.com); 360-270-4107)

Church Treas.—Patricia (PK) Kloewer ([pkloewer@yahoo.com](mailto:pkloewer@yahoo.com); 360-578-0621)

**Centralia** (Organized 1923) (062-0100)

Location: 1119 W First St, Centralia, WA 98531

Email: [office@centraliachurch.com](mailto:office@centraliachurch.com)

Website: [www.centraliachurch.com](http://www.centraliachurch.com)

Fax: 360-736-9983

Phone: **360-736-9981**

Pastor—(7/29/12) David Bach (Lisa), 222 Chehalis Valley Dr, Chehalis, WA 98532

([dave@centraliachurch.com](mailto:dave@centraliachurch.com); 509-993-3577)

Review Date—7/18

Assoc. Pastor—Trent D. Friberg ([trent@centraliachurch.com](mailto:trent@centraliachurch.com); 360-736-9981)

Assoc. Pastor—Ken Douglas ([ken@centraliachurch.com](mailto:ken@centraliachurch.com); 360-736-9981)

Church Board Sec.—Neil Weaver ([n.weaver201@gmail.com](mailto:n.weaver201@gmail.com); 360-880-4003)

Church Treas.—John Barrass ([jrbarrass@comcast.net](mailto:jrbarrass@comcast.net); 360-736-1701)

**Enumclaw** (Organized 1948) (062-0120)

Location: 2501 Warner Ave W, Enumclaw, WA 98022

Email: [pastor.steve.enumclawcotn@outlook.com](mailto:pastor.steve.enumclawcotn@outlook.com)

Website: www.enumclawnazarenechurch.com

Fax: 360-825-1197

Phone: **360-825-5578**

Pastor—(10/28/12) Steve Strombom (Tricia), 221 Riggs Dr. E, Enumclaw, WA 98022

([pastor.steve.enumclawcotn@outlook.com](mailto:pastor.steve.enumclawcotn@outlook.com); 503-753-3148)

Review Date—10/18

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—David Lafrenz ([davidlafrenz@yahoo.com](mailto:davidlafrenz@yahoo.com); 360-480-7219)

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Michael L. Anderson ([mla118@gmail.com](mailto:mla118@gmail.com); 206-313-1949)

Assoc. Pastor of Children—Michael L. Anderson ([mla118@gmail.com](mailto:mla118@gmail.com); 206-313-1949)

Men’s Min. Dir.—David Edwards ([brotherskeepersusa@gmail.com](mailto:brotherskeepersusa@gmail.com); 360-367-9863)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Tricia Strombom ([tricia.strombom@gmail.com](mailto:tricia.strombom@gmail.com); 360-719-0108)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Darlene French ([dndfrench@hotmail.com](mailto:dndfrench@hotmail.com); 360-825-7055)

Church Board Sec.— Darlene French ([dndfrench@hotmail.com](mailto:dndfrench@hotmail.com); 360-825-7055)

Church Treas.—Kurt Crosby ([kscrosby@gmail.com](mailto:kscrosby@gmail.com); 360-802-0417)

**Everett First** (Organized 1907) (062-0130)

Mail: PO Box 1073, Everett, WA 98206

Location: 2502 Lombard Ave, Everett, WA 98201

Email: [rev\_aaron@comcast.net](mailto:rev_aaron@comcast.net)

Website: [www.everettfirstnaz.org](http://www.everettfirstnaz.org)

Phone: **425-252-5276**

Pastor—(07/17/16) Aaron Gay, (PO Box 1073) 4934 Vista Place, Everett, WA 98203

([rev\_aaron@comcast.net](mailto:rev_aaron@comcast.net); 425-249-1985)

Review Date—7/18

SDMI Supt.—Joyce Johns ([joycenfred@comcast.net](mailto:joycenfred@comcast.net); 425-259-2031)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Rodney Holye ([jeanphoyle@hotmail.com](mailto:jeanphoyle@hotmail.com); 425-259-3608)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Dolly Gay ([smileybears1@gmail.com](mailto:smileybears1@gmail.com); 425-259-6491)

Church Board Sec.—Ruth Dotson ([ruthdotson1@yahoo.com](mailto:ruthdotson1@yahoo.com); 425-258-6196)

Church Treas.—Barbara Bomar ([bomar.t42@gmail.com](mailto:bomar.t42@gmail.com); 360-659-4116)

**Federal Way** (Organized 1958) (062-0135)

Location: 1525 SW Dash Point Rd, Federal Way, WA 98023

Email: [cjudd1499@msn.com](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com)

Website: [www.federalwaynazarene.org](http://www.federalwaynazarene.org)

Fax: 253-946-0932

Phone: **253-839-6085**

Pastor—(7/16/00) Charles W. Judd (Rhonda), 32424 51st Ave SW, Federal Way, WA 98023 ([cjudd1499@msn.com](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com); 253-835-1499)

Review Date—7/18

Assoc. Pastor of Children’s Min.—Asha Fuller ([ancdf1@netzero.net](mailto:ancdf1@netzero.net); 253-826-4238)

Office Administrator—Rhonda Judd ([cjudd1499@msn.com; 253-835-1499](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com;%20253-835-1499))

Worship Min. Dir.—Jacob Eskew ([eskewjacob@gmail.com](mailto:eskewjacob@gmail.com); 253-249-5458)

Men’s Min. Dir.—Scott Brown ([sbrown0516@msn.com](mailto:sbrown0516@msn.com); 206-571-7537)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Nancy DeOrnellis ([nshawnnancy@aol.com](mailto:nshawnnancy@aol.com); 206-909-4348)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Christian Lang ([langc6@yahoo.com](mailto:langc6@yahoo.com); 206-235-3367)

Church Board Sec.—Bob Heath ([robert.l.heath@wellsfargo.com](mailto:robert.l.heath@wellsfargo.com);206-250-8107)

Church Treas.—Shelia Brown ([sbrown0516@msn.com](mailto:sbrown0516@msn.com); 253-223-3016)

**Federal Way Trinity** (CTM - PAC) (062-0054)

Mail: 102 5th Ave #11-202, Milton, WA 98354

Location: 2500 S 370th St, Federal Way, WA 98003 (Klosh Illahaee Mobile Home Park)

Email: pastorshawn1124@aol.com

Phone: **206-909-6178**

Pastor—(1/1/17) Shawn DeOrnellis (Nancy),

102 5th Ave #11-202, Milton, WA 98354

([pastorshawn1124@aol.com](mailto:pastorshawn1124@aol.com); 206-909-6178)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Bob Heath ([robert.l.heath@wellsfargo.com](mailto:robert.l.heath@wellsfargo.com); 206-250-8107)

Church Treas.—Sheila Brown ([sbrown0516@msn.com](mailto:sbrown0516@msn.com); 253-223-3016)

**Forks** (Organized 1989) (062-0006)

Mail: PO Box 2240, Forks, WA 98331

Location: 170 Sol Duc Way, Forks, WA 98331

Email: [twlafrenz@gmail.com](mailto:twlafrenz@gmail.com)

Facebook: Forks Church of the Nazarene

Phone: **360-374-6798**

Pastor—(4/4/99) Thomas W. Lafrenz (Laura), 1690 Ozette St, Forks, WA 98331

([twlafrenz@gmail.com](mailto:twlafrenz@gmail.com); 360-374-4093)

Review Date—Appointed

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Linda Wells ([tomwells@centurytel.net](mailto:tomwells@centurytel.net); 360-374-2437)

Church Board Sec.—Linda Wells ([tomwells@centurytel.net](mailto:tomwells@centurytel.net); 360-374-2437)

Church Treas.—Teri Eide ([terileide@gmail.com](mailto:terileide@gmail.com); 360-640-3388)

**Gig Harbor** (Organized 1993) (062-0145)

Location: 7721 Pioneer Way, Gig Harbor, WA 98335

Email: [office@gigharbornaz.org](mailto:office@gigharbornaz.org)

Website: [www.gigharbornaz.org](http://www.gigharbornaz.org)

Phone: **253-851-5798**

Pastor—(3/22/15) Keegan Lenker (Jayme), 9004 24th Ave NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98332

([klenker@gigharbornaz.org](mailto:klenker@gigharbornaz.org); 626-848-8189)

Review Date—3/17

Assoc. Pastor—Bob Thompson ([bthompson@gigharbornaz.org](mailto:bthompson@gigharbornaz.org); 360-710-2323)

Assoc. Pastor of Children’s Min.—Jayme Lenker ([jlenker@gigharbornaz.org](mailto:jlenker@gigharbornaz.org); 951-733-6557)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth—AJ Strutz ([ajstrutz19@gmail.com](mailto:ajstrutz19@gmail.com); 360-286-4050)

Worship Min. Dir.—Dawayne Lounsberry ([dlounsberry@gigharbornaz.org](mailto:dlounsberry@gigharbornaz.org); 360-801-9686)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Jessica Hong ([jhong@gigharbornaz.org](mailto:jhong@gigharbornaz.org); 626-590-5678)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Barbara Bishop ([barbiebishop@hotmail.com](mailto:barbiebishop@hotmail.com); 360-377-7230)

SDMI Supt.—Jayme Lenker ([jlenker@gigharbornaz.org](mailto:jlenker@gigharbornaz.org); 951-733-6557)

Church Board Sec.—Shad Gates ([pioneerwoodguy@yahoo.com](mailto:pioneerwoodguy@yahoo.com); 253-273-2636)

Church Treas.—Kim Voshell ([kvoshell@gigharbornaz.org](mailto:kvoshell@gigharbornaz.org); 360-509-8274)

**Grays Harbor Alive** (Organized 1924) (062-0150)

Mail: PO Box 122, Aberdeen, WA 98520

Location: 101 South H St, Aberdeen, WA 98520

Email: [alivenazarene@gmail.com](mailto:alivenazarene@gmail.com)

Website: www.alivenazarene.weebly.com

Phone: **360-532-2812**

Pastor—(3/1/16) Linda A. Kim, 604 W Claymore Ln, Westport, WA 98595

([lindaannkim@yahoo.com](mailto:lindaannkim@yahoo.com); 360-591-5351)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Christopher Hatch ([hatchchris1@gmail.com](mailto:hatchchris1@gmail.com); 910-229-9237)

Worship Min. Dir.—Tai Rament ([tairayment2016@outlook.com](mailto:tairayment2016@outlook.com); 360-268-2248)

SDMISupt.—Janice McDonald ([jmcdonald3271950@gmail.com](mailto:jmcdonald3271950@gmail.com); 360-532-1845)

NYI Pres/Youth Min. Dir.—Charity Jolly ([peanutcm28@gmail.com](mailto:peanutcm28@gmail.com); 360-532-9778)

NMI Pres/Missions Dir.—Judy Rollins ([granni\_o@hotmail.com](mailto:granni_o@hotmail.com); 360-589-1170)

Church Board Sec.—Thresa Hyatt ([thresahyatt@yahoo.com](mailto:thresahyatt@yahoo.com); 360-581-7208)

Church Treas.—Charity Jolly (precentar@gmail.com; 360-532-9778)

**Kalama** (Organized 1918) (062-0160)

Mail: PO Box 156, Kalama, WA 98625

Location: 501 Cloverdale Rd, Kalama, WA 98625

Email: [kalamanazarene@gmail.com](mailto:kalamanazarene@gmail.com)

Website: [www.kalamanazarene.com](http://www.kalamanazarene.com)

Phone: **360-673-3581**

Pastor—(11/16/08) Paul L. Delashaw (Kristy), PO Box 292, Kalama, WA 98625

([pastorpld@mac.com](mailto:pastorpld@mac.com); 360-747-2494)

Review Date—11/18

Worship Min. Dir.—Chrissy Shelton ([mommybear114@msn.com](mailto:mommybear114@msn.com); 360-430-9762)

Assoc. Pastor of Men’s Min.—Mike Velilla ([michael.velilla01@gmail.com](mailto:michael.velilla01@gmail.com); 360-600-0141)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jeanine Pilarski ([jeaninepilarski@netzero.net](mailto:jeaninepilarski@netzero.net); 360-751-5240)

Church Board Sec.—Robert Hill ([cedarhill@kalama.com](mailto:cedarhill@kalama.com); 360-673-4811)

Church Treas.—Brad Rinard ([rinardtrek@hotmail.com](mailto:rinardtrek@hotmail.com); 360-957-1239)

**Kelso Abundant Life** (Organized 1924) (062-0170)

Location: 615 S 4th Ave, Kelso WA 98626

Email: [abundantlifenaz@yahoo.com](mailto:abundantlifenaz@yahoo.com)

Website: [www.abundantlifenazarene.com](http://www.abundantlifenazarene.com)

Phone: **360-577-0456**

Pastor—(12/1/03) Christopher S. Davis (Christina), 2643 Harris Street Rd, Kelso, WA 98626 ([csd814@gmail.com](mailto:csd814@gmail.com); 360-431-3076)

Review Date—12/17

Assoc. Pastor—Adam Jurhs ([pastoradam78@gmail.com](mailto:pastoradam78@gmail.com); 360-560-8984)

Assoc. Pastor—Darrell Brown ([dwbsaved@gmail.com](mailto:dwbsaved@gmail.com); 360-261-0502)

Assoc. Pastor—Leah Wheeler ([lmwpdr@gmail.com](mailto:lmwpdr@gmail.com); 360-560-1342)

Worship Min. Dir.—Ryan Prothero ([ryanprothero@yahoo.com](mailto:ryanprothero@yahoo.com); 360-431-7369)

Youth Min. Dir.—Gary Rotz ([pastorgaryoym@gmail.com](mailto:pastorgaryoym@gmail.com); 360-751-8044)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Debbie Wheeler ([debannwheeler@gmail.com](mailto:debannwheeler@gmail.com); 360-430-5708)

Church Board Sec.—Dyann Drayne ([dyann@cowlitztitle.com](mailto:dyann@cowlitztitle.com); 360-431-9589)

Church Treas.—Debbie Wheeler ([debannwheeler@gmail.com](mailto:debannwheeler@gmail.com); 360-430-5708)

**Kelso Vida Abundante** (CTM - PAC) (062-0052)

Mail: PO Box 451, Longview, WA 98632

Location: 615 S 4th Ave, Kelso, WA 98626

Email: nj.124@hotmail.com

Phone: **360-431-4910**

Pastor—(9/24/16) Nelly Borek (John), Location: 106 Solo Meadows Ln, Longview, WA 98632, (Mail: PO Box 451); ([nj.124@hotmail.com](mailto:nj.124@hotmail.com); 360-431-4910)

Review Date—Appointed

**Kent Hillside** (Organized 1945) (062-0180)

Location: 930 E James St, Kent, WA 98031

Email: [office@hillsidechurchkent.com](mailto:office@hillsidechurchkent.com)

Website: www.hillsidechurchkent.com

Fax: 253-854-5587

Phone: **253-852-5144**

Pastor—(03/19/12) Everett C. Tustin (Rhonda), 24832 11th Ave S, Des Moines, WA 98198

([ev@hillsidechurchkent.com](mailto:ev@hillsidechurchkent.com); 253-802-1100)

Review Date—03/18

Assoc. Pastor—Grantley Martelly ([martelly2@gmail.com](mailto:martelly2@gmail.com); 801-898-9709)

Assoc. Pastors of Hispanic Min.—Gabriel Ruiz-Diaz and Irene Gonzalez De Ruiz

([bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com](mailto:bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com); 206-380-3253)

Assoc. Pastor of Family, Sr. Hi. & Young Adult Min.—Joshua Stines

([joshua@hillsidechurchkent.com](mailto:joshua@hillsidechurchkent.com); 253-797-4942)

Family Min./Elementary/Jr. Hi. Dir.—Jordan Sevier

([jordan@hillsidechurchkent.com](mailto:jordan@hillsidechurchkent.com); 253-561-4426)

Family Min./Early Childhood Dir.—Linda Pasquale

([linda@hillsidechurchkent.com](mailto:linda@hillsidechurchkent.com); 253-218-7619)

Connections Pastor—Gary O’Neill (godnsettle@gmail.com; 206-445-4330)

Connections Min. Dir.—Denise Ness ([connection@hillsidechurchkent.com](mailto:connection@hillsidechurchkent.com); 406-696-8765)

Missions Pastor—Debra Voelker ([debra@hillsidechurchkent.com](mailto:debra@hillsidechurchkent.com); 425-753-4667)

SDMI Sup.—Sherrie Pantle ([slpantl@comcast.net](mailto:slpantl@comcast.net); 253-529-4045)

NYI Pres.—Angela Welker ([welkerangela@yahoo.com](mailto:welkerangela@yahoo.com); 206-816-0213)

Assoc. Pastor Encore Min.—Richard LaBay ([pastor\_Richard@comcast.net](mailto:pastor_Richard@comcast.net); 206-949-1687)

Assoc. Pastor Fusion Min.—David Chambers ([dlchambersjr@gmail.com](mailto:dlchambersjr@gmail.com); 360-521-3951)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Rhonda Tustin ([evtustin@hotmail.com](mailto:evtustin@hotmail.com); 253-569-9485)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Barbara Coccia ([barbaracoccia@comcast.net](mailto:barbaracoccia@comcast.net); 425-444-4403)

Men’s Min. Dir.—Ray Grove ([windpigs2@netscape.com](mailto:windpigs2@netscape.com); 206-824-3225)

Assoc. Pastor Men’s Min.—Grantley Martelly ([martelly2@gmail.com](mailto:martelly2@gmail.com); 801-898-9709)

Church Board Sec.—Karen Ball ([krnball2@gmail.com](mailto:krnball2@gmail.com); 206-954-7822)

Church Treas.—Debbie Kuykendall ([drkuyke@comcast.net](mailto:drkuyke@comcast.net); 253-579-4045)

**Kent True Life Samoan** (Organized 2009) (062-0002)

Location: 930 East James St, Kent, WA 98031

Email: mtropeti@gmail.com

Phone: **253-499-2138**

Pastor—(4/1/13) Mereane R. Tausili, 3420 S 261st St, Kent, WA 98032

([mtropeti@gmail.com](mailto:mtropeti@gmail.com); 253-499-2138)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Tuloa Phoebe Tausili ([fipevalaau@live.com](mailto:fipevalaau@live.com); 206-450-2334)

Church Treas.—Debbie Kuykendall ([drkuyke@comcast.net](mailto:drkuyke@comcast.net); 253-579-4045)

**Key Peninsula Key To Life** (Organized 2016) (062-0036)

Mail: PO Box 687, Lakebay, WA 98349

Location: 5510 Key Peninsula Hwy KP N, Lakebay, WA 98349

Email: [rockrev@aol.com](mailto:rockrev@aol.com)

Website: www.KeytoLifeChurch.org

Phone: **253-549-9963**

Pastor—(1/22/14) Robin K. Hyde (Sonja), 19816 30th St KPS, Lakebay, WA 98349

([rockrev@aol.com](mailto:rockrev@aol.com); 909-240-2102)

Review Date—1/2020

Assoc. Pastor—Jim Taulbee ([james.a.taulbee@gmail.com](mailto:james.a.taulbee@gmail.com); 253-313-8851)

Worship Min. Dir.—Holly Lucas ([hollylucas@yahoo.com](mailto:hollylucas@yahoo.com); 253-988-5834)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Sonja Hyde ([under5foot1@mac.com](mailto:under5foot1@mac.com); 909-499-9036)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Marje Taulbee ([mitaulbee@gmail.com](mailto:mitaulbee@gmail.com); 253-884-4380)

Church Board Sec.—Jim Taulbee ([james.a.taulbee@gmail.com](mailto:james.a.taulbee@gmail.com); 253-884-4380)

Church Treas.—Jim Taulbee ([james.a.taulbee@gmail.com](mailto:james.a.taulbee@gmail.com); 253-884-4380)

**Kirkland Chinese** (Organized 2001) (062-0188)

Location: 232 5th Ave S, Kirkland WA 98033

Email: [info@kcnchinese.org](mailto:info@kcnchinese.org)

Website: [www.kcnchinese.org](http://www.kcnchinese.org)

Fax: 425-803-0482

Phone: **206-659-8578**

Pastor—(04/12/16) Kwok Moon “Thomas” Law (Jackie) 14924 SE 47th Place, Bellevue, WA 98006 ([pastorlaw@kcnchinese.org](mailto:pastorlaw@kcnchinese.org); 425-224-6338)

Review Date—12/17

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Olidio Fu ([olidio\_fu@hotmail.com](mailto:olidio_fu@hotmail.com); 206-619-4250)

SDMI Supt.—Man Lung Li ([manlung@hotmail.com](mailto:manlung@hotmail.com); 425-765-1268)

Adult Min. Dir.—Peter Wong ([petepaulwong@hotmail.com](mailto:petepaulwong@hotmail.com); 206-331-5417)

Adult Fellowship—Michael Kong ([kong\_michael@hotmail.com](mailto:kong_michael@hotmail.com); 425-992-1678)

Media—Johnson Yeung ([cbyeung@yahoo.com](mailto:cbyeung@yahoo.com); 425-241-4850)

General—Steve Yip ([steveyip666@hotmail.com](mailto:steveyip666@hotmail.com); 206-818-4461)

Church Board Sec.—Irene Cheung ([oilin12@hotmail.com](mailto:oilin12@hotmail.com); 425 260-9937)

Church Treas.—Fiona Tsui ([fiona@doitrightaccounting.com](mailto:fiona@doitrightaccounting.com); 206-330-4656)

**Kirkland Life Community** (Organized 1919) (062-0190)

Location: 232 5th Ave S, Kirkland, WA 98033

Email: [office@lifekirkland.org](mailto:office@lifekirkland.org)

Website: [www.lifekirkland.org](http://www.lifekirkland.org)

Fax: 425-803-0482

Phone: **425-827-5681**

Pastor—(6/1/08) Michael Ford (Kristin), 12829 NE 73rd St, Kirkland, WA 98033

([mike@lifekirkland.org](mailto:mike@lifekirkland.org); 425-214-2970)

Review Date—6/18

Assoc. Pastor—Melissa Teeter ([melissa@lifekirkland.org](mailto:melissa@lifekirkland.org); 425-635-8598)

Assoc. Pastor of Discipleship—Jon Wren ([jon@lifekirkland.org](mailto:jon@lifekirkland.org); 480-298-3960)

Family Life Dir.—Marissa King ([marissa@lifekirkland.org](mailto:marissa@lifekirkland.org); 425-457-3579)

Church Board Sec.—Mike Teeter ([teeterms@gmail.com](mailto:teeterms@gmail.com); 425-246-0863)

Church Treas.—Ginny Graves ([gin.gra81@gmail.com](mailto:gin.gra81@gmail.com); 813-758-6257)

**Lake Stevens Lost and Found** (Organized 2015) (062-0014)

Mail: 611 20th St, Snohomish, WA 98290

Location: 1808 Main St, Lake Stevens, WA 98258

Email: [lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com](mailto:lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com)

Phone: **425-876-7274**

Pastor—(8/31/08) John E. Hayes (René), 611 20th St, Snohomish, WA 98290

([lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com](mailto:lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com); 360-568-6513)

Review Date—Appointed

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Rene' Hayes ([hayes@busybookkeeper.com](mailto:hayes@busybookkeeper.com); 360-568-6513)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Erika Sarey ([erika@sarey.net](mailto:erika@sarey.net))

Church Treas.—Pierre Sarey ([pierre@sarey.net](mailto:pierre@sarey.net); 360-631-7232)

**Lakewood New Hope Community** (Organized 1949) (062-0440)

Location: 9308 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499

Email: [office@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:office@lakewoodnewhope.com)

Website: [www.lakewoodnewhope.com](http://www.lakewoodnewhope.com)

Fax: 253-588-7997

Phone: **253-588-0808**

Pastor—(11/20/16) Colin Duffy (Corrie), 9310 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499

([pastorcolin@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:pastorcolin@lakewoodnewhope.com); 253-970-7220)

Review Date—11/19

Assoc. Pastor—Garry Lewellen ([garrylewellen1@gmail.com](mailto:garrylewellen1@gmail.com); 253-820-1881)

Assoc. Pastor of Missions – Gary Hughes ([gkhughes@centurylink.net](mailto:gkhughes@centurylink.net); 253-507-4197)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Donna Hollar ([donnahollar@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:donnahollar@lakewoodnewhope.com); 757-817-1623)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Paula Byrne ([paulabyrne09@gmail.com](mailto:paulabyrne09@gmail.com); 253-753-3474)

Men’s Min. Dir.—Steve Ryan ([erlryser@yahoo.com](mailto:erlryser@yahoo.com); 253-224-5822)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Crystal Howell-Burke

([office@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:office@lakewoodnewhope.com); 253-588-0808)

SDMI Supt.—Dan Roberts ([dandebroberts@comcast.net](mailto:dandebroberts@comcast.net); 253-312-1363)

Church Board Sec.—Rodney Wedge ([rodney.wedge@gmail.com](mailto:rodney.wedge@gmail.com); 253-905-2945)

Church Treas.—Iona Parker ([ionaparker@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:ionaparker@lakewoodnewhope.com); 253-588-0808)

**Lakewood New Hope Korean** (Organized 2010) (062-0444)

Mail: 12406 64th Ave E, Puyallup, WA 98373

Location: 9308 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499

Email: [nhkn@live.com](mailto:nhkn@live.com)

Phone: **253-203-1622**

Pastor—(2/5/06) Je-Hyuk Song (Kyung Mee) 12406 64th Ave E, Puyallup, WA 98373

([song2805@hotmail.com](mailto:song2805@hotmail.com); 253-203-1622)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Je Song ([nhkn@live.com](mailto:nhkn@live.com); 253-203-1622)

Church Treas.—Je Song ([nhkn@live.com](mailto:nhkn@live.com); 253-203-1622)

**Lakewood New Life Samoan** (Organized 2008) (062-0007)

Mail: 33620 4th Ave SW, Federal Way, WA 98023-5465

Location: 9030 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499

Email: [taulimapoto@yahoo.com](mailto:taulimapoto@yahoo.com)

Phone: **253-906-9122**

Pastor—(5/1/07) Taulima Oge (Poto) 2420 SW 352nd St, Apt. A, Federal Way, WA 98023

([taulimapoto@yahoo.com](mailto:taulimapoto@yahoo.com); 253-517-7198)

Review Date—5/21

Assoc. Pastor—Poto Oge ([potooge9412@gmail.com](mailto:potooge9412@gmail.com); 253-906-9133)

SDMI Supt.—Poto Oge ([potooge9412@gmail.com](mailto:potooge9412@gmail.com); 253-906-9133)

Children's Min. Dir.—Leleiga Leapai ([lleapai@gmail.com](mailto:lleapai@gmail.com); 425-449-1131)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Aster Apelu ([aoge\_0918@yahoo.com](mailto:aoge_0918@yahoo.com); 253-365-1344)

NMI Pres./Mission Pastor—Otira Lu ([alaivaelu@yahoo.com](mailto:alaivaelu@yahoo.com); 253-682-7102)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Poto Oge ([potooge9412@gmail.com](mailto:potooge9412@gmail.com); 253-906-9133)

Church Board Sec.—Alaivae Lu ([alaivaelu@yahoo.com](mailto:alaivaelu@yahoo.com); 253-254-8750)

Church Treas.— Etevise Hicks ([taulimapoto@yahoo.com](mailto:taulimapoto@yahoo.com); 253-970-1525)

**Fife Living Water Samoan** (CTM - PAC) (062-0053)

Mail: 33620 4th Ave SW, Federal Way, WA 98023

Location: 9030 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98424

Email: taulimapoto@yahoo.com

Phone: 253-306-5286

*Supply Lay Pastor*—(12/4/2016) Meamoni T Fauolo (Kerupi), 33620 4th Ave SW, Federal Way, WA 98023 ([taulimapoto@yahoo.com](mailto:taulimapoto@yahoo.com); 253-306-5286

Review Date—Appointed

**Liberty Bible** (Organized 1980) (062-0137)

Location: 12401 NE Salmon Creek Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686

Email: [info@lbnaz.org](mailto:info@lbnaz.org)

Website: [www.lbnaz.org](http://www.lbnaz.org)

Fax: 360-574-0172

Phone: **360-574-9302**

Pastor—(10/2/00) Larry R. Rounsley Jr. (Michelle), 28315 NE 122nd Ave, Battle Ground, WA 98604 ([larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org](mailto:larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org); 360-687-5327)

Review Date—10/18

Assoc. Pastor—Steven C. Fletcher ([steven.fletcher@lbnaz.org](mailto:steven.fletcher@lbnaz.org); 360-909-1453)

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—James Taylor ([james.taylor@lbnaz.org](mailto:james.taylor@lbnaz.org); 360-909-7823)

Assoc. Pastor of Admin.—Johnnie Pesacreta ([johnnie.pesacreta@lbnaz.org](mailto:johnnie.pesacreta@lbnaz.org); 360-787-0601)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth—Ryan Hill ([ryan.hill@lbnaz.org](mailto:ryan.hill@lbnaz.org); 509-993-6822)

Children's Min. Dir.—Janna Bestul ([janna.bestul@lbnaz.org](mailto:janna.bestul@lbnaz.org); 360-907-5344)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Kristi Holm ([kristi.holm@lbnaz.org](mailto:kristi.holm@lbnaz.org); 360-574-9302)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Linda Ling ([auntielinda82@gmail.com](mailto:auntielinda82@gmail.com); 360-904-7255)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Jeremy Friedland ([j.i.friedland@gmail.com](mailto:j.i.friedland@gmail.com); 360-553-5076)

SDMI Chair—Richard Williamson ([margrichw@aol.com](mailto:margrichw@aol.com); 360-574-2366)

Church Board Sec.—Aaron Chumbley ([aaronmc@mac.com](mailto:aaronmc@mac.com); 360-852-8351)

Church Treas.—Mike Roskam ([mroskam@acctcorp.com](mailto:mroskam@acctcorp.com); 360-608-5454)

**Longview** (Organized 1951) (062-0200)

Location: 814 15th Ave, Longview, WA 98632

Email: [office@longviewnazarene.org](mailto:office@longviewnazarene.org)

Website: [www.longviewnazarene.org](http://www.longviewnazarene.org)

Fax: 360-577-6108

Phone: **360-577-1100**

Pastor—(2/1/13) Michael Yost (Jennifer), 2512 32nd Ave, Longview, WA 98632

([pastormike@longviewnazarene.org](mailto:pastormike@longviewnazarene.org); 360-560-0824)

Review Date—2/19

Assoc. Pastor of Family Min.—Kathryn (Katy) Fielder

([kfielder@longviewnazarene.org](mailto:kfielder@longviewnazarene.org); 760-382-2988)

Assoc. Pastor of Connectional Min.—Bethanie Young ([bryoung@cni.net](mailto:bryoung@cni.net); 350-560-0557)

Men’s Min. Dir.—Bob Davis ([robert\_davis27@q.com](mailto:robert_davis27@q.com); 360-703-4301)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Olevia Kinsey (360-562-5781)

SDMI Supt.—Janet Walker ([cefjanet@gmail.com](mailto:cefjanet@gmail.com); 360-635-7025)

Church Board Sec.—Janet Walker ([cefjanet@gmail.com](mailto:cefjanet@gmail.com); 360-635-7025)

Church Treas.—Harold Walton ([hqw@comcast.net](mailto:hqw@comcast.net); 360-353-3194)

**Lynden CrossPoint** (Organized 1966) (062-0203)

Location: 8686 Vinup Rd, Lynden, WA 98264

Email: [info@crosspoint-church.com](mailto:info@crosspoint-church.com)

Website: [www.crosspoint-church.com](http://www.crosspoint-church.com)

Fax: 360-318-8124

Phone: **360-354-3554**

Pastor—(3/8/09) Gary R. Miles (Cristi), 1440 Westview Cir, Lynden, WA 98264

([gmiles@crosspoint-church.com](mailto:gmiles@crosspoint-church.com); 360-354-0902)

Review Date—3/19

Worship Min. Dir.—Jayson Bradley ([jaysonbradley@gmail.com](mailto:jaysonbradley@gmail.com); 360-393-2624)

SDMI Supt.—Julie Miller ([marjul1991@gmail.com](mailto:marjul1991@gmail.com); 360-354-2481)

Men’s Min. Dir.—Larry Vanderpol ([larryvanderpol@comcast.net](mailto:larryvanderpol@comcast.net); 360-354-6841)

Children's Min. Dir.—Julie Miller ([marjul1991@gmail.com](mailto:marjul1991@gmail.com); 360-354-2090)

Adult Min. Dir.—David Reed ([35reed@gmail.com](mailto:35reed@gmail.com); 360-551-0526)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Michele Fode ([michelefode@yahoo.com](mailto:michelefode@yahoo.com); 360-398-0482)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jean Calman ([jim-n-jean@juno.com](mailto:jim-n-jean@juno.com); 360-398-0482)

Church Board Sec.—Jean Calman ([jim-n-jean@juno.com](mailto:jim-n-jean@juno.com); 360-398-0482)

Church Treas.—Shawna Bradley ([shawnabradley@outlook.com](mailto:shawnabradley@outlook.com); 360-201-6063)

**Lynnwood Silver Creek** (Organized 1968) (062-0205)

Location: 5326 176th St SW, Lynnwood, WA 98037

Email: [staff@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:staff@silvercreekfamily.org)

Website: [www.silvercreekfamily.org](http://www.silvercreekfamily.org)

Phone: **425-745-1886**

Pastor—(3/1/07) S. Brent Hudson (Julie), 4904 182nd Pl SW, Lynnwood, WA 98037

([brent@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:brent@silvercreekfamily.org); 206-459-8883)

Review Date—3/17

Executive Director—Elizabeth Volz ([elizabeth@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:elizabeth@silvercreekfamily.org); 206-459-8883)

Assoc. Pastor of Missions & Outreach—Gary Munson

([gary@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:gary@silvercreekfamily.org); 651-235-8441)

Worship Min. Dir.—David Grisham ([david@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:david@silvercreekfamily.org))

Children’s Min. Dir.—Monica Eilertsen ([monica@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:monica@silvercreekfamily.org))

Creative/Productions Dir.—Amy Hill ([amy@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:amy@silvercreekfamily.org))

Tech Dir.—Travis Gingrich (travis@silvercreekfamily.org)

NMI Pres./Missions Pastor—Gary Munson (gary@silvercreekfamily.org)

Church Board Sec.—Don Matson ([matson5@comcast.net](mailto:matson5@comcast.net); 425-353-7095)

Church Treas.—Carter Boad ([carter@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:carter@silvercreekfamily.org); 425-275-7746)

**Maple Valley** (Organized 1950) (062-0210)

Mail: PO Box 466, Maple Valley, WA 98038

Location: 24905 Witte Rd SE, Maple Valley, WA 98038

Email: [revkevhop@gmail.com](mailto:pastor@mvcn.comcastbiz.net)

Phone: **425-432-2384**

Pastor— (6/12/14) Kevin P. Hopkins, 30221 21st Ave S, Federal Way, WA 98003

([revkevhop@gmail.com](mailto:revkevhop@gmail.com); 206-588-9493)

Review Date—Appointed

Childcare/School Dir.—Paula Palmer ([sonship@mvcn.comcastbiz.net](mailto:sonship@mvcn.comcastbiz.net); 425-432-1980)

Church Treas.—Debbie Kuykendall ([drkuyke@comcast.net](mailto:drkuyke@comcast.net);253-579-4045)

**Marysville Generations Community** (Organized 1911) (062-0220)

Location: 8240 64th St NE, Marysville, WA 98270

Email: [office@generationscommunity.org](mailto:office@generationscommunity.org)

Website: [www.generationscommunity.org](http://www.generationscommunity.org)

Fax: 360-653-1219

Phone: **360-659-4629**

Pastor—(3/21/08) Craig G. Laughlin (Jodi), 1405 80th Ave SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258

([pastorcraig@generationscommunity.org](mailto:pastorcraig@generationscommunity.org); 425-268-9998)

Review Date—3/18

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—William Anderson

([pastorbill@generationscommunity.org](mailto:pastorbill@generationscommunity.org);425-293-3871)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth—Nichole Rech

([pastornichole@generationscommunity.org](mailto:pastornichole@generationscommunity.org); 208-936-8358)

Assoc. Pastor of Sr. Adults—Dennis Howell

([pastordennis@generationscommunity.org](mailto:pastordennis@generationscommunity.org); 719-640-7952)

Assoc. Pastor to Children and Families—Ashley Wetzel

([pastorashley@generationscommunity.org](mailto:pastorashley@generationscommunity.org); 719-640-4336)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Darrell Leber ([darrell@generationscommunity.org](mailto:darrell@generationscommunity.org); 913-548-6652)

Church Board Sec.—Scott Cantrell ([skcantrell1@comcast.net](mailto:skcantrell1@comcast.net); 425-374-2466)

Church Treas.—Kevin Johnson ([treasurer@marysvillenaz.org](mailto:treasurer@marysvillenaz.org); 425-355-0408)

**Monroe** (Organized 1906) (062-0230)

Mail: PO Box 1012, Monroe, WA 98272

Location: 322 W Main St, Monroe, WA 98272

Email: [office@monroenazarene.org](mailto:office@monroenazarene.org)

Website: [www.monroenazarene.org](http://www.monroenazarene.org)

Phone: **360-794-8059**

Pastor—(10/21/12) Justin Barksdale (Shannon), 17806 157th Pl SE, Monroe, WA 98272

([teambarksdale@hotmail.com](mailto:teambarksdale@hotmail.com); 360-852-0496)

Review Date—10/18

Assoc. Pastor—Noe Huerta-Alcala ([noe@monroenazarene.org](mailto:noe@monroenazarene.org); 425-345-8540)

Assoc. Pastor of Wor. Min.—Yeni Huerta ([yeni@monroenazarene.org](mailto:yeni@monroenazarene.org); 425-737-8868)

Church Board Sec.—Ronda Davies ([rkd414@gmail.com](mailto:rkd414@gmail.com); 425-772-8243)

Church Treas.—Sue Leber ([suemonroenaz@gmail.com](mailto:suemonroenaz@gmail.com); 425-512-4054)

**Mount Vernon** (Organized 1953) (062-0240)

Location: 2710 E Fir St, Mount Vernon, WA 98273

Email: [office@mountvernonnaz.org](mailto:office@mountvernonnaz.org)

Website: [www.mountvernonnaz.org](http://www.mountvernonnaz.org)

Fax: 360-428-2859

Phone: **360-428-7974**

Pastor—*To Be Supplied* (Lyle Pointer at time of District Assembly)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—John Gates ([johnandjuliegates@hotmail.com](mailto:johnandjuliegates@hotmail.com); 360-848-9298)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Jenny Rentz ([jennyrentz@aol.com](mailto:jennyrentz@aol.com); 360-333-1414)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Shelley Wagner ([woollywags@comcast.net](mailto:woollywags@comcast.net); 360-840-5076)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Kathy Beane ([beanedog@comcast.net](mailto:beanedog@comcast.net); 360-428-3662)

Assoc. Pastor of Hispanic Min.—Rudi Trinidad ([RAFL04@hotmail.com](mailto:RAFL04@hotmail.com); 425-876-4845)

Church Board Sec.—Peter Wagner ([pswagner@comcast.net](mailto:pswagner@comcast.net); 360-840-5102)

Church Treas.—Ed Middelhoven ([treasurer@mountvernonnaz.org](mailto:treasurer@mountvernonnaz.org); 360-428-7974)

**Normandy Park Living Hope** (Organized 1958) (062-0061)

Location: 20107 1st Ave S, Normandy Park, WA 98198

Email: lhnazarnenechurch@gmail.com

Website: [www.livinghopenaz.org](http://www.livinghopenaz.org)

Fax: 206-878-0732

Phone: **206-878-3610**

Co-Pastor—(2/1/13) Jon P. Scott (M. Margaret), 1330 S 210th St. Des Moines, WA 98198

([parsonjscott@yahoo.com](mailto:parsonjscott@yahoo.com); 253-202-9260)

Review Date—2/19

Co-Pastor—(3/1/16) Regina Conlon (Ryan), 5217 SW 326th St, Federal Way, WA 98023

([pastorregmaza@gmail.com](mailto:pastorregmaza@gmail.com); 206-605-2187)

Review Date—2/19

Assoc. Pastor—M. Margaret Scott ([mmscott1969@gmail.com](mailto:mmscott1969@gmail.com); 617-750-4433)

Assoc. Pastor—Linda Peace [lindapeace2@hotmail.com](mailto:lindapeace2@hotmail.com); 206-661-2276)

Assoc. Pastor—J. David Sanchez-Medina ([josedsm@gmail.com](mailto:josedsm@gmail.com); 206-474-7274)

Assoc. Pastor—Sarah Emerson ([semerson03@hotmail.com](mailto:semerson03@hotmail.com); 253-802-6621)

Bilingual Min. Trainer—Jose David Sanchez-Medina ([josedsm@gmail.com](mailto:josedsm@gmail.com); 206-474-7274)

SDMI Supt.—Linda Peace ([lindapeace1@hotmail.com](mailto:lindapeace1@hotmail.com); 206-778-9705)

Church Board Sec.—Carol Towle ([uzias@hotmail.com](mailto:uzias@hotmail.com); 206-878-1039)

Church Treas.—Lori Jo Arens ([ljcribby@gmail.com](mailto:ljcribby@gmail.com); 253-880-6324)

**Oak Harbor** (Organized 1925) (062-0260)

Location: 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277

Email: [churchoffice@ohnaz.com](mailto:churchoffice@ohnaz.com)

Website: [www.ohnaz.com](http://www.ohnaz.com)

Fax: 360-675-2045

Phone: **360-675-0705**

Pastor—(4/1/92) Benjamin E Norris (Lisa), 1030 Oakmont Ln, Oak Harbor, WA 98227

([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-679-3952)

Review Date—4/18

Assoc. Pastor—Patrick McCartney ([pat.mccartney@ohnaz.com](mailto:pat.mccartney@ohnaz.com); 360-675-4688)

Assoc. Pastor—Ivan Lathrop ([invlathrop@comcast.net](mailto:invlathrop@comcast.net); 360-544-5848)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth—Jeb Bunn ([pastorjeb@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorjeb@ohnaz.com); 208-850-8133)

Children's Min. Dir.—Lisa Norris ([gerberdaisie3@yahoo.com](mailto:gerberdaisie3@yahoo.com); 360-929-0842)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—JoAnne Sherrod ([sunracer19102@yahoo.com](mailto:sunracer19102@yahoo.com); 360-240-0179)

SDMI Supt.—Joyce Wafford ([jwafford@ohsd.net](mailto:jwafford@ohsd.net); 360-720-2738)

Church Board Sec.—Danny Horton ([hortonhouse@hotmail.com](mailto:hortonhouse@hotmail.com); 360-672-5929)

Church Treas.—Marian J. Smith ([marianj207@aol.com](mailto:marianj207@aol.com); 360-675-7800)

**Olympia Mountain View** (Organized 1925) (062-0270)

Location: 940 Israel Rd SW, Tumwater, WA 98501

Email: [churchoffice@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:churchoffice@mountainviewlife.org)

Website: [www.mountainviewlife.org](http://www.mountainviewlife.org)

Fax: 360-352-5819

Phone: **360-943-0795**

Pastor—(4/11/95) William R. Bowers (Lori), 6136 Newport Ct SW, Tumwater, WA 98512

([bbowers@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:bbowers@mountainviewlife.org); 360-352-2957)

Review Date—4/17

Executive Pastor— Amanda Montgomery

([amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org); 360-480-8415)

Assoc. Pastor of Discipleship—Jeff Borden (jeffborden@gmail.com;814-594-2518)

Worship Min. Dir.—Joyce Moore ([jmoore@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:jmoore@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0795)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Linda Rust ([lrust@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:lrust@mountainviewlife.org); 360-918-1784)

Men’s Min. Dir.—Skyler Markel ([skylarmarkel@gmail.com](mailto:skylarmarkel@gmail.com); 360-359-0054)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Kelly Bogart ([kbogart@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:kbogart@mountainviewlife.org); 360-480-9296)

NYI Pres./Youth Min.Dir.—Rob Brower ([rbrower@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:rbrower@mountainviewlife.org); 360-441-1938)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Rusty Horton ([rusty.horton@comcast.net](mailto:rusty.horton@comcast.net); 360-292-9986)

Church Board Sec.—Joseph Lanham ([tideflight@gmail.com](mailto:tideflight@gmail.com); 907-254-3833)

Church Treas.—Telfer Griffith ([telfergriffith@gmail.com](mailto:telfergriffith@gmail.com); 360-561-4998)

**Olympia Real Life Communities** (Organized 2016) (062-0035)

Mail: 1011 26th Ave NE, Olympia, WA 98506

Location: 4500 3rd Ave SE, Olympia, WA 98503

Email: [beedgbert@gmail.com](mailto:beedgbert@gmail.com)

Phone: **360-972-4468**

Pastor—(10/01/13) Bradley E. Edgbert (Sonya) 1011 26th Ave NE, Olympia, WA 98506

([brad@rlcc-oly.org](mailto:brad@rlcc-oly.org); 360-972-4468)

Review Date—10/17

Assoc. Pastor—Dean Jenkins ([jenkinsde@gmail.com](mailto:jenkinsde@gmail.com); 360-561-6137)

Worship Min. Dir.—Kathy Kerber ([kerberfamily@gmail.com](mailto:kerberfamily@gmail.com); 360-888-4939)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Tim Edgbert ([tedgbert@comcast.net](mailto:tedgbert@comcast.net); 253-229-2250)

Church Board Sec.—Dean Jenkins ([jenkinsde@gmail.com](mailto:jenkinsde@gmail.com); 360-561-6137)

Church Treas.—Melanie Hantze ([mhantze@gmail.com](mailto:mhantze@gmail.com); 360-951-4178)

**Peninsula** (Organized 1994) (062-0191)

Mail: PO Box 1106, Long Beach, WA 98631

Location: 1301 North Pacific Highway, Long Beach, WA 98631

Email: [peninsula.nazarene@gmail.com](mailto:peninsula.nazarene@gmail.com)

Website: www.peninsulanazarene.org

Fax: 360-642-4530

Phone: **360-642-4520**

Co-Pastors—(07/07/13) Fred & Karen Humber, PO Box 144, Ilwaco, WA 98624

([fkhumber.family@gmail.com](mailto:fkhumber.family@gmail.com); 360-989-6346 & 971-404-4344)

Review Date—7/19

Church Board Sec.—Shirley VanDamarr ([shirleylee@reachone.com](mailto:shirleylee@reachone.com); 360-665-3431)

Church Treas.—Alice Agee ([peninsula.nazarene@gmail.com](mailto:peninsula.nazarene@gmail.com); 360-642-8932)

**Pleasant View** (Organized 1956) (062-0280)

Location: 801 NE 194th St, Ridgefield, WA 98642

Email: [office@pvnchurch.com](mailto:office@pvnchurch.com)

Website: office@pvnchurch.com

Fax: 360-887-8342

Phone: **360-887-8187**

Pastor—(4/17/16) Benjamin T. Moore (Tami) 801 NE 194th St, Ridgefield, WA 98642

([pastorben@pvnchurch.com](mailto:pastorben@pvnchurch.com); 208-283-9930)

Review Date—4/18

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Susan M. Anderson

(pastorsuzie@pvnchurch.com; 360-624-5256)

Worship Min. Dir.—Vonnie Sheadel ([office@pvnchurch.com](mailto:office@pvnchurch.com))

Children’s Min. Dir.—Steve Hauzenberger (cindme1mail@comcast.net)

SDMI Supt.—Carolyn Moore ([2moore4him2008@gmail.com](mailto:2moore4him2008@gmail.com); 360-907-6121)

Church Board Sec.—Nancy Martinez ([martineznancy@hotmail.com](mailto:martineznancy@hotmail.com); 360-901-5926)

Church Treas.—Don Lasher ([donlasercpa@aol.com](mailto:donlasercpa@aol.com); 360-887-4222)

**Port Angeles** (Organized 1938) (062-0290)

Mail: PO Box 2086, Port Angeles, WA 98362

Location: 836 E 2nd St, Port Angeles, WA 98362

Email: [nazptan@gmail.com](mailto:nazptan@gmail.com)

Phone: **360-457-4839**

Pastor—(1/1/08) Neil L. Castle (Margie), PO Box 2558, Port Angeles, WA 98362

([nazptan@gmail.com](mailto:nazptan@gmail.com); 360-670-2393)

Review Date—1/20

Church Board Sec.—Deke Temres ([nazptan@gmail.com](mailto:nazptan@gmail.com); 360-452-4869)

Church Treas.—Cherie Temres ([nazptan@gmail.com](mailto:nazptan@gmail.com); 360-457-8382)

**Port Orchard** (Organized 1944) (062-0300)

Location: 4647 Sidney Rd SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367

Email: [office@godspon.org](mailto:office@godspon.org)

Website: [www.portorchardnazarene.org](http://www.portorchardnazarene.org)

Fax: 360-876-2036

Phone: **360-876-2700**

Pastor—(8/1/01) Jerry O. Myhr (Ruth), 4364 Novak Dr. SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367

([jerry.myhr@godspon.org](mailto:jerry.myhr@godspon.org); 360-271-9901)

Review Date—8/19

SDMI Supt.—Garland Wells ([gwenaw@wavecable.com](mailto:gwenaw@wavecable.com); 360-876-8069)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Nathan Sylling [office@godspon.org](mailto:office@godspon.org); 360-876-2700)

NYI Pres./YouthMin. Dir.—Jonathan Krause ([office@godspon.org](mailto:office@godspon.org); 360-876-2700)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Garland Wells ([gwenaw@wavecable.com](mailto:gwenaw@wavecable.com); 360-876-8069)

Church Board Sec.— Brendan Murphy ([brendan.murphy@godspon.org](mailto:brendan.murphy@godspon.org); 360-874-9370)

Church Treas.—John Diehl ([p-john-diehl@wavecable.com](mailto:p-john-diehl@wavecable.com); 360-876-6463)

**Poulsbo Connection Point** (Organized 1963) (062-0303)

Location: 22097 Viking Way NW, Poulsbo, WA 98370

Email: connectionpointnaz@gmail.com

Website: www.connectionpointnazarene.org

Phone: **360-626-1053**

Pastor—(3/1/16) Wilfredo “Jun” Suyat Jr. (Helen) 3357 Pine Rd NE, Bremerton, WA 98310

([suyatjr@gmail.com](mailto:suyatjr@gmail.com); 707-567-7982)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Bill Gadbaw ([happy\_2seeyou@yahoo.com](mailto:happy_2seeyou@yahoo.com); 971-706-9691)

Church Board Sec.—Ruth Williamson ([rufwilliamson@msn.com](mailto:rufwilliamson@msn.com); 360-509-2042)

Church Treas.—Gary Young ([gashyou92@gmail.com](mailto:gashyou92@gmail.com); 360-440-1462)

**Puyallup** (Organized 1936) (062-0310)

Location: 1026 7th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371

Email: [wblanford@pnconline.org](mailto:wblanford@pnconline.org)

Website: [www.pnconline.org](http://www.pnconline.org)

Fax: 253-840-0250

Phone: **253-845-7508**

Pastor—(2/16/00) David R. Rodes (Lynette), 2004 11th St Pl SW, Puyallup, WA 98371

([drodes@pnconline.org](mailto:drodes@pnconline.org); 253-381-4157)

Review Date—2/18

Executive Pastor—Tom Shaw ([tshaw@pnconline.org](mailto:tshaw@pnconline.org); 253-380-9135)

Worship Min. Dir.—Chris Nicholson ([cnicholson@pnconline.org](mailto:cnicholson@pnconline.org); 312-237-1850)

Assoc. Pastor of Young Adults & Youth—Jared Trygg

([jtrygg@pnconline.org](mailto:jtrygg@pnconline.org); 206-851-9687)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth—Stephanie Trygg ([strygg@pnconline.org](mailto:strygg@pnconline.org); 425-770-2052)

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—James Matthews

([jmatthews@pnconline.org](mailto:jmatthews@pnconline.org); 405-388-4401)

Assoc. Pastor of PrimeTime Min.—Jan Apps ([japps@pnconline.org](mailto:japps@pnconline.org); 253-686-1159)

Assoc. Pastor of Hispanic Min.—David Rocha-Gomez

([drocha@pnconline.org](mailto:drocha@pnconline.org); 253-332-1494)

Assoc. Pastor of Comp. Min.—Sheryl A. Ice ([rainwlkr@gmail.com](mailto:rainwlkr@gmail.com); 253-539-1697)

Assoc. Pastor of Pastoral Care—Mike Boisture ([mboisture@pnconline.org](mailto:mboisture@pnconline.org); 253-381-4365)

Men's Min. Dir.—Vern Bolte ([vern@boardwalkbd.com](mailto:vern@boardwalkbd.com) 253-845-5002)

Program Dev. Dir.—Debe Loeber ([dloeber@pnconline.org](mailto:dloeber@pnconline.org); 253-831-0850)

Church Board Sec.—Cara Akau ([caraakau@gmail.com](mailto:caraakau@gmail.com); 253-439-0171)

Church Treas.—Luanne Morehart ([lmorehart@comcast.net](mailto:lmorehart@comcast.net); 253-770-0154)

**Randle** (Organized 1957) (062-0312)

Mail: PO Box 415, Randle, WA 98377

Location: 215 Silverbrook Rd, Randle WA 98377

Email: [fvfrisbie@gmail.com](mailto:fvfrisbie@gmail.com)

Phone: **360-497-7385**

Pastor—(3/1/08) Freddy V. Frisbie (Tishia), 686 Silverbrook Rd, Randle, WA 98377

([fvfrisbie@gmail.com](mailto:fvfrisbie@gmail.com); 360-497-0558)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Janet Daniels ([janskied72@gmail.com](mailto:janskied72@gmail.com); 360-497-2377)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Jocklyn Griffith ([jocklyngriffith@yahoo.com](mailto:jocklyngriffith@yahoo.com); 360-498-5628)

SDMI Supt.—Wendy Toal ([cawendy72@gmail.com](mailto:cawendy72@gmail.com); 360-492-7097)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Tishia Frisbie ([tishfrisbie@gmail.com](mailto:tishfrisbie@gmail.com); 360-496-1516)

Church Board Sec.—Wanda Justice ([wjustice16@hotmail.com](mailto:wjustice16@hotmail.com); 360-497-3252)

Church Treas.—Debbie Roecks ([droecks@centurytel.net](mailto:droecks@centurytel.net); 360-498-5167)

**Raymond** (Organized 1954) (062-0311)

Mail: 1710 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577

Location: 1040 Cedar St, Raymond, WA 98577

Email: pastorrockymeade@comcast.net

Phone: **360-942-3389**

Pastor—(2/6/00) Rocky J. Meade (Raynett) 1710 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577

([pastorrockymeade@comcast.net](mailto:pastorrockymeade@comcast.net); 360-942-3389)

Review Date—Appointed

Women’s Min. Dir.—Raynett Meade ([pastorrockymeade@comcast.net](mailto:pastorrockymeade@comcast.net);360-942-3389)

NMI/Pres./Mission Dir.—Raynett Meade ([pastorrockymeade@comcast.net](mailto:pastorrockymeade@comcast.net);360-942-3389)

Church Board Sec.—Raynett Meade ([pastorrockymeade@comcast.net](mailto:pastorrockymeade@comcast.net);360-942-3389)

Church Treas.—Raynett Meade ([pastorrockymeade@comcast.net](mailto:pastorrockymeade@comcast.net);360-942-3389)

**Redmond Revive** (Organized 1974) (062-0315)

Location: 11500 Redmond-Woodinville Rd, Redmond, WA 98052

Email: [revivechurch@outlook.com](mailto:revivechurch@outlook.com)

Website: www.revivechurchworship.org

Phone: **425-885-5910**

Pastor—(11/15/10) Todd Puckett (Janna), 7007 NE 155th Pl, Kenmore, WA 98028

([pastorpuckett@gmail.com](mailto:pastorpuckett@gmail.com); 208-861-1302)

Review Date—11/20

Assoc. Pastor—Geoffrey Harmon ([geoff\_harmon@msn.com](mailto:geoff_harmon@msn.com); 208-249-9332)

Discipleship Pastor—Dixie Nash ([dixienash@gmail.com](mailto:dixienash@gmail.com); 360-631-2526)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Rachel Harmon ([rcharmon654@msn.com](mailto:rcharmon654@msn.com); 208-249-9910)

Church Board Sec.—Jean Kern ([jean.kern@comcast.net](mailto:jean.kern@comcast.net); 425-466-3566)

Church Treas.—Eric Pence ([eric.pence@spacelabs.com](mailto:eric.pence@spacelabs.com); 425-363-5649)

**Renton** (Organized 1942) (062-0320)

Location: 850 Union Ave NE, Renton, WA 98059

Email: [admin@rentonnazarene.org](mailto:admin@rentonnazarene.org)

Website: [www.rentonnazarene.org](http://www.rentonnazarene.org)

Fax: 425-271-1334

Phone: **425-271-3206**

Pastor—Rustin Brian *(425-260-3206)*

Assoc. Pastor (Intern)—Scott Fox ([scott@rentonnazarene.org](mailto:scott@rentonnazarene.org); 253-970-3409)

Assoc. Pastor of Hispanic Min.—Mario Garcia-Favela

([tabernaza7@gmail.com](mailto:tabernaza7@gmail.com); 425-647-0638)

Worship Min. Dir.—Timothy Miller ([tim@rentonnazarene.org](mailto:tim@rentonnazarene.org); 425-227-3380)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Claudia Miller ([claudia@rentonnazarene.org](mailto:claudia@rentonnazarene.org); 425-227-3380)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Judy Leonard ([jaleonard5@gmail.com](mailto:jaleonard5@gmail.com); 425-246-3098)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Carrie Goldsmith ([carrie@rentonnazarene.org](mailto:carrie@rentonnazarene.org); 208-250-0660)

Ministry Intern—Mario Garcia Jr. ([garcia7mario@gmail.com](mailto:garcia7mario@gmail.com); 425-647-0562)

Pastor Emeritus—Lowell Welker ([lowell@rentonnazarene.org](mailto:lowell@rentonnazarene.org); 425-223-6607)

Childcare/School Dir.—Claudia Miller ([claudia@rentonnazarene.org](mailto:claudia@rentonnazarene.org); 425-227-3380)

Church Board Sec.—Steve Dillingham ([pmc@progressiveziehm.com](mailto:pmc@progressiveziehm.com); 425-228-6150)

Church Treas.—Jean Dillingham ([pmc@progressiveziehm.com](mailto:pmc@progressiveziehm.com); 425-228-6150)

**Ridgefield** (Organized 1915) (062-0330)

Mail: PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642

Location: 747 Pioneer St, Ridgefield, WA 98642

Email: [office@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:office@ridgefieldnazarene.org)

Website: [www.ridgenaz.org](http://www.ridgenaz.org)

Fax: 360-887-4201

Phone: **360-887-3576**

Pastor—(07/25/16) Jason Matters (Erica), 313 N 40th Ave, Ridgefield, WA 98642

([pastorjason@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorjason@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-643-0057)

Review Date—7/18

Office Administrator—Grant Peltzer ([office@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:office@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-953-0129)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth—Scott Davis ([pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-601-9289)

Assoc. Pastor of Sr. Adult Min.—Don Bancel

([pastordon@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastordon@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-600-5232)

Assoc. Pastor of Visitation/Assimilation—Frieda Goode

([goodenews7@comcast.net](mailto:goodenews7@comcast.net); 360-606-6678)

Hispanic Ministries Dir.—Loren Hanna ([SP3604141414@aol.com](mailto:SP3604141414@aol.com); 360-823-7686)

Children’s Ministry Dir.—Kari Goode ([karigoode@hotmail.com](mailto:karigoode@hotmail.com); 360-904-3876)

Early Childhood Dir.—Carrie Stuart ([carriestu2015@gmail.com](mailto:carriestu2015@gmail.com); 360-831-3669)

Assoc. Pastor of Wom. Min.—Frieda Goode ([goodenews7@comcast.net](mailto:goodenews7@comcast.net); 360-606-6678)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Lew Riker ([office@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:office@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-887-3576)

Church Board Sec.—Scott Weaver ([office@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:office@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-887-3576)

Church Treas.—Shanna Pritchett ([alwayslateone@hotmail.com](mailto:alwayslateone@hotmail.com); 360-798-7923)

**Seattle Aurora** (Organized 1927) (062-0340)

Location: 1900 N 175th St, Shoreline, WA 98133

Email: [info@auroracommunity.org](mailto:info@auroracommunity.org)

Website: [www.auroracommunity.org](http://www.auroracommunity.org)

Fax: 206-546-8948

Phone: **206-542-2111**

Pastor—(11/1/11) James M. Skeen (Sueanne), 18524 Fremont Ave N, Shoreline, WA 98133 ([pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org](mailto:pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org); 206-478-8263)

Review Date—11/17

Assoc. Pastor—Eric McConnaughey ([eric@auroracommunity.org](mailto:eric@auroracommunity.org); 206-542-2111)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Kelly McConnaughey

([kelly@auroracommunity.org](mailto:kelly@auroracommunity.org); 206-542-2111)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Blake Caldwell ([blake@auroracommunity.org](mailto:blake@auroracommunity.org); 206-542-2111)

Adult Min. Dir.—Norm Willis ([norm@auroracommunity.org](mailto:norm@auroracommunity.org); 206-542-2111)

Worship Min. Dir.—Brenden DuBois ([brenden@auroracommunity.org](mailto:brenden@auroracommunity.org); 206-542-2111)

Church Board Sec.—Tom Bourne ([tom.bourne@transacctionpartners.com](mailto:tom.bourne@transacctionpartners.com); 206-542-2111)

Church Treas.—Suzanne Vanderwerff

([suzanne.vanderwerff@seattlechildrens.com](mailto:suzanne.vanderwerff@seattlechildrens.com); 206-542-2111)

**Seattle Ballard** (Organized 1959) (062-0332)

Location: 6541 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117

Email: [ballardministry@gmail.com](mailto:ballardministry@gmail.com)

Phone: **206-953-3100**

Pastor— (07/01/2012) Brian Wardlaw (Cara), 7530 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117

([bwardlaw6@gmail.com](mailto:bwardlaw6@gmail.com); 206-953-3100)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Brian Wardlaw ([ballardministry@gmail.com](mailto:ballardministry@gmail.com); 206-953-3100)

Treas.—Brian Wardlaw ([ballardministry@gmail.com](mailto:ballardministry@gmail.com); 206-953-3100)

**Seattle Beacon Hill** (Organized 1983) (062-0032)

Location: 4352 15th Ave S, Seattle, WA 98108

Email: [beaconhillchurchofthenazarene@gmail.com](mailto:beaconhillchurchofthenazarene@gmail.com)

Website: [www.bhcn.org](http://www.bhcn.org)

Phone: **206-271-8702**

Pastor—(6/2/07) Brian K. Goin (Mindy), 17234 43rd LN S, Seatac, WA 98188

([mbgoin@gmail.com](mailto:mbgoin@gmail.com); 206-271-8702)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Mary Miller ([tigger1098125@yahoo.com](mailto:tigger1098125@yahoo.com); 206-383-5108)

ChurchTreas.—Michael Atagnan ([mdatagnan@gmail.com](mailto:mdatagnan@gmail.com); 206-618-3481)

**Seattle Community of Hope** (Organized 1952) (062-0370)

*Inactive Status*

**Seattle First** (Organized 1907) (062-0360)

Location: 4401 2nd Ave NE Seattle, WA 98105

Email: [infoseattlefirst@gmail.com](mailto:infoseattlefirst@gmail.com)

Website: www.sfcnaz.com

Phone: **206-632-4560**

Pastor—(10/13/03) Mark A. Woodward (Christa), 4400 1st Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98105

([pastormarksfc@gmail.com](mailto:pastormarksfc@gmail.com); 206-660-1118)

Review Date—10/17

Assoc. Pastor of Families—Rhonda L. Bare ([dprlbare@msn.com](mailto:dprlbare@msn.com); 425-632-4560)

Church Board Sec.—Dave Bare ([dprlbare@gmail.com](mailto:dprlbare@gmail.com); 425-821-5839)

Church Treas.—Joanna Cockle ([cockle80@hotmail.com](mailto:cockle80@hotmail.com); 206-518-3043)

**Seattle Highland Park Hispanic** (Organized 2005) (062-0371)

**(Iglesia del Nazareno Monte de Sion)**

Location: 8600 9th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106

Email: [eva53195@yahoo.com](mailto:eva53195@yahoo.com)

Phone: **206-762-8044**

Co-Pastors—(6/1/06) Gerardo & Eva Contreras, 8601 8th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106

([eva53195@yahoo.com](mailto:eva53195@yahoo.com); 206-245-8239)

Review Date—Appointed

Worship Min. Dir.—Valerie Contreras ([valeriecon\_1989@yahoo.com](mailto:valeriecon_1989@yahoo.com); 206-484-0256)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Berenice Contreras

([berenice53195@outlook.com](mailto:berenice53195@outlook.com); 206-823-4422)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Agustina Silva (206-307-9875)

Church Board Sec.—Rosa Lopez ([rosalopez858@comcast.net](mailto:rosalopez858@comcast.net); 206-762-0161)

Church Treas.—Lidia Escoto ([lidia.escoto@comcast.net](mailto:lidia.escoto@comcast.net); 206-707-3037)

**Seattle North** (Organized 1946) (062-0350)

Location: 13130 5th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125

Email: [office@northseattlenazarene.org](mailto:office@northseattlenazarene.org)

Website: [www.northseattlenazarene.org](http://www.northseattlenazarene.org)

Fax: 206-367-1432

Phone: **206-367-5955**

Pastor—(2/1/11) David E. Ness (Joy), 13130 5th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125

([scjforever@centurylink.net](mailto:scjforever@centurylink.net); 360-431-4245)

Review Date—2/17

Assoc. Pastors of Chinese Min.—John & Amy Chen

([pastorcyk@gmail.com](mailto:pastorcyk@gmail.com); [ladyamy45@gmail.com](mailto:ladyamy45@gmail.com); 206-365-3421)

Worship Min. Dir.—Helene Welch ([hwelch16@my.whitworth.edu](mailto:hwelch16@my.whitworth.edu); 425-419-7919)

SDMI Supt.—Julie Brannon ([jbrannon0612@gmail.com](mailto:jbrannon0612@gmail.com); 206-547-7444)

Men's Min. Dir.—Justin Phillips ([mandjphillips@gmail.com](mailto:mandjphillips@gmail.com); 206-235-3762)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Linda Harveland ([wlharveland@hotmail.com](mailto:wlharveland@hotmail.com); 206-364-4508)

NYI Pres./Youth Dir.—Darcy Welch ([jpwelch@comcast.net](mailto:jpwelch@comcast.net); 425-485-1032)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Bud Welch ([bjwelch3@hotmail.com](mailto:bjwelch3@hotmail.com); 360-568-5148)

Church Board Sec.—Jennyfer Jacobson ([jadj@reachone.com](mailto:jadj@reachone.com); 206-525-6127)

Church Treas.—Molly Phillips ([mandjphillips@gmail.com](mailto:mandjphillips@gmail.com); 206-235-3763)

**Seattle Olympic Hills** (Organized 1944) (062-0380)

Location: 2701 NE 140th St, Seattle, WA 98125

Email: [daniel\_bibb@msn.com](mailto:daniel_bibb@msn.com)

Website: www.ohnazarene.org

Phone: **206-363-0879**

Pastor—(7/15/10) Daniel Bibb (Laural), 15826 9th Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155

([daniel\_bibb@msn.com](mailto:daniel_bibb@msn.com); 206-362-8561)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Sheryl O'Cain ([scribblur@frontier.com](mailto:scribblur@frontier.com); 206-542-8811)

Church Treas.—Ed Bibb ([edbibb@hotmail.com](mailto:edbibb@hotmail.com); 425-481-6075)

**Seattle West** (Organized 1942) (062-0400)

Location: 4201 SW Juneau St, Seattle, WA 98136

Email: [shaunmattson@gmail.com](mailto:shaunmattson@gmail.com)

Website: [www.westseattlenaz.org](http://www.westseattlenaz.org)

Phone: **206-932-4581**

Pastor—(3/10/13) Shaun M. Mattson (Kristen), 5911 42nd Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98136

([shaunmattson@gmail.com](mailto:shaunmattson@gmail.com); 206-355-2721)

Review Date—3/19

Assoc. Pastor—Terry V. Mattson ([wscnpastorterry@reachone.com](mailto:wscnpastorterry@reachone.com); 206-355-2168)

Assoc. Pastor—Bonnie Markham ([bonnie17\_5@yahoo.com](mailto:bonnie17_5@yahoo.com); 206-932-5292)

Church Board Sec.—Kenneth Young ([wayneyoung1975@gmail.com](mailto:wayneyoung1975@gmail.com); 206-471-2182)

Church Treas.—Ivy French ([ivyfrench@gmail.com](mailto:ivyfrench@gmail.com); 605-321-6772)

**Sequim Valley** (Organized 1982) (062-0415)

Mail: PO Box 841, Carlsborg, WA 98324

Location: 481 Carlsborg Rd, Sequim, WA 98382

Email: [pastorjerry@sequimchurch.org](mailto:pastorjerry@sequimchurch.org)

Website: [www.sequimchurch.org](http://www.sequimchurch.org)

Phone: **360-683-8642**

Pastor—(7/14/13) Gerald G. Luengen (Carolyn), 107 Fawnwood Place, Sequim, WA 98382

([pastorjerry@sequimchurch.org](mailto:pastorjerry@sequimchurch.org); 360-797-1646)

Review Date—Appointed

Worship Min. Dir.—David Merrikin ([dmerrikin@gmail.com](mailto:dmerrikin@gmail.com); 360-460-0609)

Church Board Sec.—Ruth Mollinet ([mary\_mollinet@hotmail.com](mailto:mary_mollinet@hotmail.com); 360-477-5903)

Church Treas.—Diana Smalling ([horsgal@cs.com](mailto:horsgal@cs.com); 360-477-1288)

**Shelton** (Organized 1970) (062-0405)

Location: 1331 E Shelton Springs Rd, Shelton, WA 98584

Email: [pastorjosiahjones@gmail.com](mailto:pastorjosiahjones@gmail.com)

Website: sheltonnaz.org

Phone: **360-426-1298**

Pastor—(2/1/16) Josiah C. Jones (Katelyn) 1341 E Shelton Springs Rd, Shelton, WA

98584 ([pastorjosiahjones@gmail.com](mailto:pastorjosiahjones@gmail.com); 928-379-9069)

Review Date—2/18

Worship Min. Dir.—Jeanette DeAndre ([jeanettedeandre@yahoo.com](mailto:jeanettedeandre@yahoo.com); 509-701-2743)

Adult Min. Dir.—Morris Case ([mnbcase@q.com](mailto:mnbcase@q.com); 360-462-9588)

SDMI Supt.—Katelyn Jones ([katelynpjones@gmail.com](mailto:katelynpjones@gmail.com); 661-496-5700)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Wanda Tweed ([wpeep97@gmail.com](mailto:wpeep97@gmail.com); 360-463-1351)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Jess Bonner ([bonner.jess2@gmail.com](mailto:bonner.jess2@gmail.com); 360-451-9988)

Church Board Sec.—Penny Knowlton ([pmk1021@yahoo.com](mailto:pmk1021@yahoo.com); 360-485-6002)

Church Treas.—Terri Jeffreys ([Terri\_jeffreys@msn.com](mailto:Terri_jeffreys@msn.com); 360-229-0947)

**Sky Valley** (Organized 1974) (062-0422)

Mail: PO Box 180, Startup, WA 98293-0180

Location: 13725 367th Ave SE, Startup, WA 98293

Email: [lwbouck@email.nbc.edu](mailto:lwbouck@email.nbc.edu)

Phone: **360-793-1303**

Pastor—(3/01/2014) Lester W. Bouck (Mary) 432 90th St SW, Everett, WA 98204

([lwbouck@email.nbc.edu](mailto:lwbouck@email.nbc.edu); 425-789-1730

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Howard Bird ([HBird@msn.com](mailto:HBird@msn.com); 360-793-1841)

Church Treas.—Margaret Cornell ([margaret\_cornell@msn.com](mailto:margaret_cornell@msn.com); 360-793-1393)

**Snohomish** (Organized 1957) (062-0401)

Location: 1017 13th St, Snohomish, WA 98290

Email: [rick\_marg@hotmail.com](mailto:rick_marg@hotmail.com)

Website: www.snonaz.org

Phone: **360-568-2512**

Pastor—(1/1/06) Richard T. Jacobson (Margie), 8806 Mero Rd, Snohomish, WA 98290

([rick\_marg@hotmail.com](mailto:rick_marg@hotmail.com); 425-760-3850)

Review Date—1/20

Assoc. Pastor—Ian M. Kirk ([pastor.ian.kirk@starlyth.net](mailto:pastor.ian.kirk@starlyth.net); 425-931-9568)

Assoc. Pastor of Outreach & Christian Ed.—Joni Kirk ([jonikirk@gmail.com](mailto:jonikirk@gmail.com); 206-992-6458)

Church Board Sec.—Judy Norris ([miltjudy@frontier.com](mailto:miltjudy@frontier.com); 425-334-4248)

Church Treas.—Judy Norris ([miltjudy@frontier.com](mailto:miltjudy@frontier.com); 425-334-4248)

**Snoqualmie** (Organized 1922) (062-0410)

Mail: PO Box 2014, Snoqualmie, WA 98065

Location: 39051 SE Park St, Snoqualmie, WA 98065

Fax: 425-888-5858

Phone: **425-888-1970**

Pastor—(10/1/2016) Jonathon Wren (Sara), 39049 SE Park St, Snoqualmie, WA 98065

([jon@lifekirkland.org](mailto:jon@lifekirkland.org); 480-298-3960)

Review Date—10/2018

Church Board Sec.—Cate Reynolds ([reyno\_5@hotmail.com](mailto:reyno_5@hotmail.com); 425-681-5612)

Church Treas.—Wendy Randall ([wendy.randall@comcast.net](mailto:wendy.randall@comcast.net); 425-864-2223)

**South Hill Encounter** (Organized 2017) (062-0048)

Mail: 1211 185th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387

Location: 3404 120th St E, Tacoma, WA 98446

Email: encounterwa@gmail.com

Phone: **253-875-7979**

Pastor—(3/20/16) Jason E. Holden (Michelle) 1211 185th St E, Spanaway, WA

98387 ([jmanholden72@gmail.com](mailto:jmanholden72@gmail.com); 253-875-7979)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Sharon Cattich ([smcattich@comcast.net](mailto:smcattich@comcast.net); 253-514-5817)

Church Treas.—Michelle Holden ([nurseholden95@yahoo.com](mailto:nurseholden95@yahoo.com); 253-381-9458)

**South Sound Community** (Organized 1998) (062-0418)

Location: 1416 26th Ave NE, Olympia, WA 98506

Email: [ssc@southsoundchurch.org](mailto:ssc@southsoundchurch.org)

Website: [www.southsoundchurch.org](http://www.southsoundchurch.org)

Phone: **360-491-0899**

Pastor—(5/15/94) Stephen D. Carpenter (Debra), 9031 Steilacoom Rd SE #A, Olympia, WA 98513 ([steve@southsoundchurch.org](mailto:steve@southsoundchurch.org); 360-870-9897)

Review Date—5/18

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Sarah Sanders ([sandersC@plu.edu](mailto:sandersC@plu.edu); 253-678-3250)

Worship Min. Dir.—Dan Lang ([dlang155@gmail.com](mailto:dlang155@gmail.com); 561-779-3714)

Assoc.Pastor of Adult & Fam. Min.–R. Susan Coffin ([susie1739@gmail.com](mailto:susie1739@gmail.com); 360-929-5681)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Joshua G. Carpenter ([carpfam34@gmail.com;360-790-3705](mailto:carpfam34@gmail.com;360-790-3705))

Assistant Children’s Pastor – John Benshoof ([johnbenshoof@gmail.com](mailto:johnbenshoof@gmail.com); 360-480-2241)

Children's Min. Dir.—Laura Lundin ([laura946@aol.com](mailto:laura946@aol.com); 360-790-7015)

Men's Min. Dir.—Stephen Vaughn ([svaughn116@gmail.com](mailto:svaughn116@gmail.com); 360-259-4822)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Shelly Lang ([shellylang88@gmail.com](mailto:shellylang88@gmail.com); 561-779-3716)

Church Board Sec.—Merely McCall ([dianemc2@comcast.net](mailto:dianemc2@comcast.net); 360-491-0184)

Church Treas.—Jim Coffin ([treasure@southsoundchurch.org](mailto:treasure@southsoundchurch.org); 360-929-0242)

**Rainier Exalt** (CTM - PAC) (062-0028)

Mail: 401 Easy St SE, Rainier, WA 98576

Location: 206 Binghampton St SE, Rainier, WA 98576– Meets at Rainier Chapel

Email: [tos2033@gmail.com](mailto:tos2033@gmail.com)

Phone: **360-791-1019**

Pastor—(08/11/13) Mark R. Mounts (Kayla), 401 Easy St SE, Rainier, WA 98576

(mountsm@rainier.wednet.edu; 360-446-0617)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Kayla Mounts ([mountsk@rainier.wednet.edu](mailto:mountsk@rainier.wednet.edu); 360-791-1029)

Church Treas.—Dave Mounts ([mountytwo@gmail.com](mailto:mountytwo@gmail.com); 360-701-5148)

**Stevenson The Bridge** (Organized 1941) (062-0420)

Mail: PO Box 389, Stevenson, WA 98648

Location: 100 School St., Stevenson, WA 98648

Email: info@tbccstevenson.org

Website: [www.thebridgestevenson.com](http://www.thebridgestevenson.com)

Phone: **509-427-5378**

Pastor—(11/10/16) Steve J. Minnis (Erin) PO Box 633, Stevenson, WA 98639

(pastor[steve@tbccstevenson.org](mailto:steve@tbccstevenson.org); 541-399-0922)

Review Date—Appointed

Youth Ministry Dir.—Tim Shampoe ([tim@thebridgestevenson.com;509-427-5378](mailto:tim@thebridgestevenson.com;509-427-5378)) Church Board Sec.—Brad Liedtke ([liedtke4@embarqmail.com](mailto:liedtke4@embarqmail.com); 509-427-5378)

Church Treas.—Jonathon Neptune ([neptuj3856@gmail.com](mailto:neptuj3856@gmail.com); 509-427-5378)

**Sumner The Rescue** (Organized 2014) (062-0027)

Mail: PO Box 304, Sumner, WA 98390

Location: Meeting at Maple Lawn Elementary School, 230 Wood Ave, Sumner, WA 98390

Email: [pastorcory@rescuesumner.org](mailto:pastorcory@rescuesumner.org)

Website: [www.rescuesumner.org](http://www.rescuesumner.org)

Phone: **970-510-6787**

Pastor—(2/1/13) Cory P. Daker (Kelsey), 9 178th Ave. E., Lake Tapps, WA 98391

([pastorcory@rescuesumner.org](mailto:pastorcory@rescuesumner.org); 253-569-7259)

Review Date—2/20

Church Board Sec.—Harold Schulz III ([hschulz@schneidersimpson.com](mailto:hschulz@schneidersimpson.com); 253-255-2177)

Church Treasurer—Travis Lande ([tlande75@gmail.com](mailto:tlande75@gmail.com); 253-315-0880)

**Tacoma First** (Organized 1916) (062-0430)

Location: 3640 South M St, Tacoma, WA 98418

Email: [office@tfnc.org](mailto:office@tfnc.org)

Website: [www.tfnc.org](http://www.tfnc.org)

Phone: **253-475-5340**

Pastor—(1/1/05) Anthony E. Johnson (Ginger), 1302 S 70th St, Tacoma, WA 98408

([pastortonyj@tfnc.org](mailto:pastortonyj@tfnc.org); 253-475-4372)

Review Date—1/19

Assoc. Pastor of Hispanic Min.—Judith Cordero

([escuadronsaeta@hotmail.com](mailto:escuadronsaeta@hotmail.com); 253-474-3018)

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Isaac Gartung ([igartung@gmail.com](mailto:igartung@gmail.com); 479-997-5654)

SDMI Supt.—Pam Nugent ([pamelapiants63@hotmail.com](mailto:pamelapiants63@hotmail.com); 253-348-0770)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Valerie Perry ([valanlea@msn.com](mailto:valanlea@msn.com); 253-241-8964)

Church Board Sec.—Kenneth Proske ([qavlaqav@yahoo.com](mailto:qavlaqav@yahoo.com); 253-579-6173)

Church Treas.—Kathy Seelye ([kseelye@hotmail.com](mailto:kseelye@hotmail.com); 253-691-0734)

**Tacoma First Samoan** (Organized 2000) (062-0435)

Location: 3640 South M St, Tacoma, WA 98418

Email: [TacNaz1@gmail.com](mailto:TacNaz1@gmail.com)

Phone: **253-328-2370**

Pastor—(3/1/16) Tautinoga Feliuae (Rita) 1323 E 56th St, Tacoma, WA 98404

([tfeliuae@gmail.com](mailto:tfeliuae@gmail.com); 253-260-2967)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor— Peteleema Taatiti ([linasataraka@yahoo.com](mailto:linasataraka@yahoo.com); 253-365-2362)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Peteleema Taatiti ([linasataraka@yahoo.com](mailto:linasataraka@yahoo.com); 253-365-2362)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Temukisa Lologo (tacnaz1@gmail.com)

SDMI Supt.—Vaelupe Talamoni ([vanitema@gmail.com](mailto:vanitema@gmail.com))

Church Board Sec.—none ([tac1naz@gmail.com](mailto:tac1naz@gmail.com); 253-355-6530)

Church Treas.—Ofisa Alainuuese ([tacnaz1@gmail.com](mailto:tacnaz1@gmail.com); 253-328-2670)

**Vancouver Fourth Plain** (Organized 1968) (062-0465)

Location: 16807 NE Fourth Plain Rd, Vancouver, WA 98682

Email: [fpcn@fourthplainnaz.com](mailto:fpcn@fourthplainnaz.com)

Website: [www.fourthplainnaz.com](http://www.fourthplainnaz.com)

Phone: **360-892-4462**

Pastor—(1/10/16) Jeremy S Henderson (Zandra), 16807 NE Fourth Plain Rd, Vancouver, WA 98682 ([pastorjeremy@fourthplainnaz.com](mailto:pastorjeremy@fourthplainnaz.com); 417-380-7783)

Review Date—1/18

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Kevin Campbell ([kevinsheri@gmail.com](mailto:kevinsheri@gmail.com); 360-281-6186)

Assoc. Pastor of Visitation—Harlan Cannon ([handb1012@gmail.com](mailto:handb1012@gmail.com); 360-901-1788)

Youth Min. Dir.—Lana Anderson ([lana.equitynw@gmail.com](mailto:lana.equitynw@gmail.com); 360-910-9797)

Assoc. Pastor of Children—Paula Johnson ([pastorpaula@hotmail.com](mailto:pastorpaula@hotmail.com); 360-904-3542)

SDMI Supt.—Mike Green ([fromRG@yahoo.com](mailto:fromRG@yahoo.com); 360-253-4844)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Sharon Fabela ([snjfabela@yahoo.com](mailto:snjfabela@yahoo.com); 360-936-2436)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Sherrie Gott ([sherriegott@hotmail.com](mailto:sherriegott@hotmail.com); 360-903-8774)

Men’s Min. Dir.—Randy Hanson (360-901-7864)

Church Board Sec.—Brian Ellithorpe ([eiko1h3@gmail.com](mailto:eiko1h3@gmail.com); 360-260-3755)

Church Treas.—Marlene Laddusaw ([mladdusaw@comcast.net](mailto:mladdusaw@comcast.net); 360-600-0579)

**Vancouver Hillcrest** (Organized 1920) (062-0460)

Location: 14410 NW 21st Ave, Vancouver WA 98685

Email: [info@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:info@hillcrestnaz.org)

Website: [www.hillcrestnaz.org](http://www.hillcrestnaz.org)

Fax: 360-571-0499

Phone: **360-571-0015**

Pastor—(8/30/98) Timothy P. Westerberg (Jan), 3415 NW 116th Way, Vancouver, WA 98685

([pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-571-5946)

Review Date—8/20

Assoc. Pastor—Debra Weisen ([pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-836-2663)

Worship Min. Dir.—Jeff Weisen ([jdweisen@gmail.com](mailto:jdweisen@gmail.com); 509-493-9171)

Small Group Dir.—Jeff Withers ([jcw7260@msn.com](mailto:jcw7260@msn.com); 360-521-7260)

Small Group Dir.—Jennifer Withers ([jjwithers33@msn.com](mailto:jjwithers33@msn.com); 360-433-5797)

Student Min. Dir.—Lynelle Aarhus [lynelle.aarhus@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:lynelle.aarhus@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-798-7438)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Nikki Hughes ([nikkihughes1@yahoo.com](mailto:nikkihughes1@yahoo.com); 360-281-5843)

Men's Min. Dir.—Jerry Goodman ([jerryjangoodman@gmail.com](mailto:jerryjangoodman@gmail.com); 360-597-5405)

Church Board Sec.—Laura Buno ([laura\_jey@hotmail.com](mailto:laura_jey@hotmail.com); 360-903-3916)

Church Treas.—Jim Aarhus ([aarhusmail@comcast.net](mailto:aarhusmail@comcast.net); 360-980-2087)

**Vancouver Real Life Community** (Organized 1980) (062-0447)

Location: 2202 SE Bella Vista Rd, Vancouver, WA 98683

Email: [office@seekreallife.com](mailto:office@seekreallife.com)

Website: [www.seekreallife.com](http://www.seekreallife.com)

Fax: 360-882-8433

Phone: **360-254-2374**

Pastor—(7/17/05) Jeffery S. Austin (Shelley), 103 NE 146th St, Vancouver, WA 98685

([pastorjeff@seekreallife.com](mailto:pastorjeff@seekreallife.com); 360-576-4151)

Review Date—7/18

Assoc. Pastor – Peter White ([niner320@hotmail.com](mailto:niner320@hotmail.com); 455-971-4863)

Spiritual Dev. Dir.—Ric Guisinger ([ric@seekreallife.com](mailto:ric@seekreallife.com); 503-6798609)

Worship Min. Dir.—Ben Sims ([ben@seekreallife.com](mailto:ben@seekreallife.com))

Children's Min. Dir.—Shelley Austin ([pastorshelley@seekreallife.com](mailto:pastorshelley@seekreallife.com); 360-921-5717)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Amy N. Norton ([amy@seekreallife.com](mailto:amy@seekreallife.com); 360-713-8833)

Church Board Sec.—Mike Colburn ([mlcolburn3@msn.com](mailto:mlcolburn3@msn.com); 360-624-8850)

Church Treas.—Bruce Upham ([bruce@seekreallife.com](mailto:bruce@seekreallife.com); 360-608-3156)

**Vancouver Simple Life** (CTM - PAC) (062-0051)

Mail: 7502 NE 55th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98661

Location: 7509 NE Hazel Dell Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665

Email: [vancouversimplelife@gmail.com](mailto:vancouversimplelife@gmail.com)

Website: [www.vancouversimplelife.com](http://www.vancouversimplelife.com)

Phone: **360-524-3378**

Pastor—(9/1/16) Brandon Marten (Rebekah), 7502 NE 55th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98661 ([brandon.marten@gmail.com](mailto:brandon.marten@gmail.com); 360-574-6170)

Review Date—Appointed

Chaplain—Ken Turney ([rkturney@gmail.com](mailto:rkturney@gmail.com); 503-544-7447)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Rebekah Marten ([mrtenrl@hotmail.com](mailto:mrtenrl@hotmail.com); 360-903-5259)

Worship Min. Dir.—Jayson Camp ([jayson.camp@comcast.net](mailto:jayson.camp@comcast.net); 360-518-9944)

NMI Pres./Missions Dir.—Ken Turney ([rkturney@gmail.com](mailto:rkturney@gmail.com);503-544-7447)

Church Board Sec.—Ken Turney ([rkturney@gmail.com](mailto:rkturney@gmail.com); 503-544-7447)

Church Treas.—Chris Larranaga ([stncoldstang@hotmail.com](mailto:stncoldstang@hotmail.com); 360-798-7735)

**Vancouver Safe Harbor** (Organized 1952) (062-0450)

Location: 8100 E Mill Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98664

Email: [office@safeharbornaz.org](mailto:office@safeharbornaz.org)

Website: [www.safeharbornaz.org](http://www.safeharbornaz.org)

Fax: 360-693-5820

Phone: **360-693-5829**

Pastor—(5/20/01) David W. Edwards (Marsha), 7610 NE 14th St, Vancouver, WA 98664

([pastor@safeharbornaz.org](mailto:pastor@safeharbornaz.org); 360-713-8672)

Review Date—5/19

Worship Min. Dir.—Bill Lawer ([w.lawer@safeharbornaz.org](mailto:w.lawer@safeharbornaz.org); 360-693-5829)

Adult Min. Dir.—Donald Lawer ([d.lawer@safeharbornaz.org](mailto:d.lawer@safeharbornaz.org))

Children’s Min. Dir.—Marsha Edwards ([m.edwards@safeharbornaz.org](mailto:m.edwards@safeharbornaz.org); 360-713-8673)

SDMI Supt.—Marsha Edwards ([m.edwards@safeharbornaz.org](mailto:m.edwards@safeharbornaz.org); 360-713-8673)

Church Board Sec.—Alex Ferguson ([a.ferguson@safeharbornaz.org](mailto:a.ferguson@safeharbornaz.org); 360-693-5829)

Church Treas.—Betty Kay Parvin ([bkparvin@comcast.net](mailto:bkparvin@comcast.net); 360-693-5829)

**Washougal** (Organized 1955) (062-0490)

Mail: 2901 E St, Washougal, WA 98671

Location: 573 30th St Washougal, WA 98671

Email: [adminwashnaz@comcast.net](mailto:adminwashnaz@comcast.net)

Phone: **360-835-2339**

Pastor—(4/14/96) Richard D. Turner (Anne), 2901 E St, Washougal, WA 98671

([rturnerwashnaz@comcast.net](mailto:rturnerwashnaz@comcast.net); 360-835-5686)

Review Date—6/18

Assoc. Pastor—Marvin Russell (russellm06@comcast.net; 360-835-2339)

Worship Min. Dir.—Karen Ellingson (360-694-0014)

Children’s Min. Dir.—Anne Turner ([adminwashnaz@comcast.net; 360-835-2339](mailto:adminwashnaz@comcast.net;%20360-835-2339))

Women's Min. Dir.—Teresa Gaddis ([tgadd0855@gmail.com](mailto:tgadd0855@gmail.com); 360-335-7351)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Christine Light ([adminwashnaz@comcast.net](mailto:adminwashnaz@comcast.net); 360-713-2018)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Tim Thompson ([timthompson65@yahoo.com](mailto:timthompson65@yahoo.com); 360-518-3220)

Church Board Sec.—Tim Thompson ([timthompson65@yahoo.com](mailto:timthompson65@yahoo.com); 360-518-3220)

Church Treas.—Christine Light ([adminwashnaz@comcast.net](mailto:adminwashnaz@comcast.net); 360-713-2018)

**White Salmon Pinecrest** (Organized 1955) (062-0494)

Mail: PO Box 2170, White Salmon, WA 98672

Location: 255 NE Rhine Village Drive, White Salmon, WA 98672

Email: [wspinecrest@gmail.com](mailto:wspinecrest@gmail.com)

Website: [www.pinecrestnaz.org](http://www.pinecrestnaz.org)

Phone: **509-493-2420**

Pastor—*To Be Supplied*

Church Board Sec.—Russell Dallas (509-493-1823)

Church Treas.—Shannon Cantwell ([shannon.cantwell73@gamil.com](mailto:shannon.cantwell73@gamil.com); 509-637-0788)

**Woodland** (Organized 1951) (062-0510)

Mail: PO Box: 121, Woodland, WA 98674

Location: 2000 Lewis River Road, Woodland, WA 98674

Email: michael.r.morgan1@gmail.com

Phone: **360-225-8662**

Pastor—(1/1/2017) Michael R. Morgan (Diana), PO Box 2143, Woodland, WA 98674

([michael.r.morgan1@gmail.com](mailto:michael.r.morgan1@gmail.com); 303-817-7068)

Review Date--Appoinnted

Church Board Sec.—Mary McDuffie ([marymcduffie@yahoo.com](mailto:marymcduffie@yahoo.com); 360-936-3186)

Church Treas.—Barbara Sanchez ([panchoandshorty@aol.com](mailto:panchoandshorty@aol.com); 360-225-7901)

**Yelm** (Organized 2006) (062-0550)

Mail: PO Box 1207, Yelm, WA 98597

Location: 16950 Holly St SE, Yelm, WA 98597

Email: yelmnazarene@yahoo.com

Phone:

*Supply Lay Pastor*—Koen Veltman

Worship Min. Dir.—Koen Veltman ([amerikoen@yahoo.com](mailto:amerikoen@yahoo.com); 360-748-0340)

Church Board Sec.—Koen Veltman ([amerikoen@yahoo.com](mailto:amerikoen@yahoo.com); 360-748-0340)

Church Treas.—Koen Veltman ([amerikoen@yahoo.com](mailto:amerikoen@yahoo.com); 360-748-0340)

**H. ORDAINED ELDERS**

*Key to fields of service –* ***n/r = not reporting***

CED Christian Education Minister PAS Pastor

CHP Chaplain PSV-FT Pastoral Service (full-time)

DA District Assignment PSV-PT Pastoral Service (part-time)

DIA District Interim Assigned RA Retired Assigned

DS District Superintendent RU Retired Unassigned

EDU Education (Nazarene) SEC Song Evangelist, Commissioned

ESR Evangelism Service, Retired SER Song Evangelist, Registered

EVC Evangelist, Commissioned SPC Interdenominational/Special Service

EVR Evangelist, Registered STU Student

GA General Church Assignment TRF In process of Transfer

GS General Superintendent U Unassigned

MIS Missionary

1981 RA Ahn, Dongho “Philip” (Kent Hillside) 627 W. Titus St, #404, Kent, WA 98032

**n/r** (253-850-2095)

2009 PSV-FT Anderson, William (Marysville) 1528 114th Ave SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258

([billanderson007@gmail.com](mailto:billanderson007@gmail.com); 425-293-3871)

1998 PAS Austin, Jeffery S. (Vancouver Real Life) 103 NE 146th St, Vancouver, WA

98685 ([pastorjeff@seekreallife.com](mailto:pastorjeff@seekreallife.com); 360-576-4151)

2010 PAS Bach, David W. (Centralia) 222 Chehalis Valley Dr, Chehalis, WA 98532

([dave@centraliachurch.com](mailto:dave@centraliachurch.com); 509-993-3577)

1976 RA/ Bancel, Donald (Ridgefield) 2115 Salmon St, Woodland, WA 98674

PSV-FT ([pastordon@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastordon@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-841-8417)

2010 PSV-PT Bare, Rhonda L. (Seattle First) 14454 129th Ave NE, Kirkland, WA 98034

([dprlbare@gmail.com](mailto:dprlbare@gmail.com); 425-821-5839)

2014 PAS Barksdale, Justin H. (Monroe) 17806 157th Pl. SE, Monroe, WA 98272

([teambarksdale@hotmail.com](mailto:teambarksdale@hotmail.com); 360-852-0496)

2007 RA Beell Sr., Gordon A. (Yelm) PO Box 2214, Yelm, WA 98597

([gordonabee@hotmail.com](mailto:gordonabee@hotmail.com); 360-970-8599)

1961 RA Beers, Glenn (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) 17322 84th Ave NE,

Arlington, WA 98223 ([g1beers@juno.com](mailto:g1beers@juno.com); 425-698-0553)

2014 PSV-PT Benshoof, John (South Sound) 1256 Susitna Ln SW, Tumwater, WA 98512

([johnbenshoof@gmail.com](mailto:johnbenshoof@gmail.com); 360-480-2241)

1988 PAS Bibb, Daniel E. (Seattle Olympic Hills) 15826 9th Ave NE, Shoreline, WA

98155 ([daniel\_bibb@msn.com](mailto:daniel_bibb@msn.com); 206-362-8561)

2008 PSV-PT Boisture, Michael R (Puyallup) 914 7th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371

([mboisture@pnconline.org](mailto:mboisture@pnconline.org); 253-435-8691)

2015 PSV-FT Borden, Jeffrey D. (Olympia Mtn. View) 5032 Balustrade Blvd. SW, Olympia, WA 98513 ([jeffborden@gmail.com](mailto:jeffborden@gmail.com); 814-594-2518)

2003 PAS Bouck, Lester W. (Sky Valley) 432 90th St SW, Everett, WA 98204

([lwbouck@email.nbc.edu](mailto:lwbouck@email.nbc.edu); 425-789-1730)

1990 PAS Bowers, William R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 6136 Newport Ct SW, Olympia, WA

98512 ([bbowers@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:bbowers@mountainviewlife.org); 360-352-2957)

1999 RU Bozarth, Lyle H. (Port Angeles) 4053 Eden Valley Rd, Port Angeles, WA

98363 ([lylebozarth@gmail.com](mailto:lylebozarth@gmail.com); 360-461-1695)

2010 PAS Brian, Rustin E., 4306 NE 20th St., Renton, WA 98059

([rustybrian@gmail.com](mailto:rustybrian@gmail.com); 425-260-1906)

1983 RU Brilla, Paul M. (Marysville) PO Box 423, Stanwood, WA 98292

**n/r** ([sanctifiedbygrace@gmail.com](mailto:sanctifiedbygrace@gmail.com); 360-387-0909)

1982 RU Brookins, Robert C. (Mount Vernon) 20614 Delta Lake Dr., Richmond, TX

77406 ([rcbjlc1955@yahoo.com](mailto:rcbjlc1955@yahoo.com); 281-413-6414)

1992 PSV-PT Brown, Darrell W. (Kelso Abundant Life) 1410 Pacific Ave N, Kelso, WA 98626 ([d-cbrown@msn.com](mailto:d-cbrown@msn.com); 360-261-0502)

1969 RA Campbell, Thomas (Everett First) 19920 67th Ave NE SPC 53, Arlington, WA 98223 ([tcampbell611@gmail.com](mailto:tcampbell611@gmail.com); 425-232-1191)

2014 PSV-PT Cannon, Harlan H. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 5101 NE 121st Ave, #108,

Vancouver, WA 98682 ([hrc52@earthlink.net](mailto:hrc52@earthlink.net); 360-901-1788)

1981 PAS Carpenter, Stephen D. (South Sound) 9031 Steilacoom Rd SE #A, Olympia, WA 98513 ([steve@southsoundchurch.org](mailto:steve@southsoundchurch.org); 360-870-9897)

1961 RA Castle, Eugene D. (Centralia) 109 Halliday Rd, #30, Centralia, WA 98531

([e\_d\_c\_cde@q.com](mailto:e_d_c_cde@q.com); 360-807-0438)

2000 PAS Castle, Neil L. (Port Angeles) PO Box 2558, Port Angeles, WA 98362

([nazptan@gmail.com](mailto:nazptan@gmail.com); 360-670-2393)

1998 PSV-PT Chambers Jr., David L. (Kent Hillside) 937 2nd Ave N, Kent. WA 98032

([dlchambersjr@gmail.com](mailto:dlchambersjr@gmail.com); 206-414-8738)

2013 PSV-PT Chen, Hui-Min “Amy” (Seattle North) 19265 11th Ave NE, Shoreline, WA

**n/r** 98155 ([ladyamy45@gmail.com](mailto:ladyamy45@gmail.com); 206-365-3421)

2013 PSV-PT Chen, Yao-Kuang “John” (Seattle North) 19265 11th Ave NE, Shoreline, WA

**n/r** 98155 ([pastorcyk@gmail.com](mailto:pastorcyk@gmail.com); 206-365-3421)

1976 RU Childress, Bill J. (Enumclaw) PO Box 712, Palm Desert, CA 92261

**n/r** ([bfchildress@comcast.net](mailto:bfchildress@comcast.net); 253-797-1960)

1978 RU Cobb, Gary M. (South Sound) 1823 G St, Washougal, WA 98671

([galico4589@gmail.com](mailto:galico4589@gmail.com); 360-433-5019)

1980 RA Coblentz, Lyle (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 1612 SE 158th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98683 ([lowlyle2@aol.com](mailto:lowlyle2@aol.com); 360-604-1275)

2017 PSV-FT Coffin, R. Susan (South Sound) 4115 Thornton Rd SE, Olympia, WA 98513

([susie1739@gmail.com](mailto:susie1739@gmail.com); 360-929-5681)

1974 RU Combs, Arthur L. (Puyallup) 16320 81st KPN, Lakebay, WA 98349

([artandverna@centurytel.net](mailto:artandverna@centurytel.net); 253-359-2124)

2014 PAS Conlon, Regina S. (Normandy Park Living Hope) 5217 SW 326th St,

Federal Way, WA 98023 ([pastorregmaza@gmail.com](mailto:pastorregmaza@gmail.com); 206-605-2187)

2014 PAS Contreras, Eva (Seattle Highland Park Hispanic) 8601 8th Ave. SW, Seattle, WA 98106 ([eva53195@yahoo.com](mailto:eva53195@yahoo.com); 206-762-4502)

2014 PAS Contreras, Gerardo (Seattle Highland Park Hispanic) 8601 8th Ave. SW, Seattle, WA 98106 ([eva53195@yahoo.com](mailto:eva53195@yahoo.com); 206-762-4502)

2015 PSV-PT Cordero, Judith (Tacoma First) 7513 Lakewood Dr W, #F-7, Lakewood, WA

98499 ([escuadronsaeta@hotmail.com](mailto:escuadronsaeta@hotmail.com); 253-241-2961)

2004 RA Cox Jr., Charles B. (Maple Valley) 515 Ave B, Snohomish, WA 98290

([cbcox@comcast.net](mailto:cbcox@comcast.net); 425-786-3079)

2010 PAS Crosby IV, Joe I. (Camas) 2116 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607

([joe@camasnazarene.org](mailto:joe@camasnazarene.org); 360-833-3321)

1988 SPC Curtiss, David (Seattle Aurora), 1156 N 198th St, #G202, Seattle, WA 98133 ([dlcurtiss@gmail.com](mailto:dlcurtiss@gmail.com); 206-713-5356)

2014 PAS Daker, Cory P. (Sumner The Rescue) 9 178th Ave. E., Lake Tapps, WA 98391 ([pastorcory@rescuesumner.org](mailto:pastorcory@rescuesumner.org); 253-569-7259)

2001 PAS Davis, Christopher S. (Kelso Abundant Life) 2643 Harris Street Rd, Kelso,

WA 98626 ([csd814@gmail.com](mailto:csd814@gmail.com); 360-431-3076)

2003 PSV-FT Davis, J. Scott (Ridgefield) 2019 N 8th Way, Ridgefield, WA 98642

([pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-601-9289)

2009 PAS Delashaw, Paul L. (Kalama) PO Box 292, Kalama, WA 98625

([pastorpld@mac.com](mailto:pastorpld@mac.com); 360-747-2494)

1963 RA Delbridge, Gene (Carson) PO Box 769, Carson, WA 98610

**n/r** ([gene@delbridges.com](mailto:gene@delbridges.com); 509-427-8129)

2015 PAS DeOrnellis, Shawn R. (Federal Way) 102 5th Ave, #11-202, Milton, WA 98354 ([pastorshawn1124@aol.com](mailto:pastorshawn1124@aol.com); 206-909-6178)

2006 U Duerre, Lucas J. (Olympia Mtn. View) 7946 Kenton Ln SE, Olympia, WA

**n/r** 98501 ([encounter.christ@me.com](mailto:encounter.christ@me.com); 360-943-6732)

2011 PAS Duffy, Colin A. (Lakewood New Hope) 9310 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499 ([colinduffy@lakewoodnewhope.com](mailto:colinduffy@lakewoodnewhope.com); 253-588-0808)

1982 RU Dunn, Robert E. (Olympia Mtn. View) PO Box 877, Port Lincoln, S.A. 5606, Australia (robert@dunn-family.net; 61-400-522-618 (overseas number)

1986 PAS Edgbert, Bradley E. (Olympia Real Life) 1011 26th Ave NE, Olympia, WA

98506 ([beedgbert@gmail.com](mailto:beedgbert@gmail.com); 360-972-4468)

1984 PAS Edwards, David W. (Vancouver Safe Harbor) 7610 NE 14th St, Vancouver,

WA 98664 ([pastor@safeharbornaz.org](mailto:pastor@safeharbornaz.org); 360-713-8672)

2005 RU Erceg, Dennis R. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 519 W Christy St, Yacolt, WA

98675 ([drerceg@gmail.com](mailto:drerceg@gmail.com); 360-936-8805)

1988 RA Eskew, Donald J. (Federal Way) 31420 23rd Ave S, #339, Federal Way, WA 98003 ([eskew784@gmail.com](mailto:eskew784@gmail.com); 253-941-4031)

1967 RA/ Fletcher, Steven C. (Liberty Bible) 10711 NW 30th Ct, Vancouver, WA

PSV-FT 98685 ([steven.fletcher@lbnaz.org](mailto:steven.fletcher@lbnaz.org); 360-909-1453)

2005 U Floeter, Ned F. (Lakewood New Hope) PO Box 1521, Port Angeles, WA

98362 ([ned.floeter@gmail.com](mailto:ned.floeter@gmail.com); 509-993-4864)

1999 RA Ford, Lynn M. (Woodland) PO Box 1921, Woodland, WA 98674

([lynnmaynardford@gmail.com](mailto:lynnmaynardford@gmail.com); 360-225-1871)

1997 PAS Ford, Michael (Kirkland Life Community) 12829 NE 73rd St, Kirkland, WA

98033 ([mike@lifekirkland.org](mailto:mike@lifekirkland.org); 425-214-2970)

1961 RA Forster, Fred J. (Snohomish) 1203 NE Parker Rd, Coupeville, WA 98239

([fjforster@frontier.com](mailto:fjforster@frontier.com); 360-678-2190)

2015 PAS Foster, S. Ryan (Bellevue New Hope) 1471 168th Pl NE, Bellevue, WA 98008 ([ryan@nhmnazarene.org](mailto:ryan@nhmnazarene.org); 425-420-0486)

1980 CHP Friberg, Mervyn N. (Liberty Bible) 15507 SE Meadow Park Dr, Vancouver,

WA 98683 mfriberg@comcast.net; 360-253-8308)

2003 PSV-FT Friberg, Trent D. (Centralia) 3211 McKinley Ct, Centralia, WA 98531

([trent@centraliachurch.com](mailto:trent@centraliachurch.com); 360-807-0946)

1999 PAS Frisbie, Freddy V. (Randle) 686 Silverbrook Rd, Randle, WA 98377

([fvfrisbie@gmail.com](mailto:fvfrisbie@gmail.com); 360-497-0558)

2017 PSV-PT Fuller, Asha L. (Federal Way) 7411 Village Dr, Sumner, WA 98390

([ancdf\_1@netzero.net](mailto:ancdf_1@netzero.net); 253-826-4238)

1998 PAS Futter, Toddrick H. (Carson) PO Box 929, Carson, WA 98610

([rev.futter@gmail.com](mailto:rev.futter@gmail.com); 509-427-8906)

2007 PSV-PT Gadbaw, William C. (Poulsbo Connection Point) 28796 Falkner Rd NE,

Poulsbo, WA 98370 ([happy\_2seeyou@yahoo.com](mailto:happy_2seeyou@yahoo.com); 971-706-9691)

1949 RU Gamble, Millicent A. (Puyallup) 13405 97th Ave E, #203, Puyallup, WA

**n/r** 98373 (253-845-6396)

2004 PAS Gay, Aaron (Everett First) PO Box 1073, Everett, WA 98206

([rev\_aaron@comcast.net](mailto:rev_aaron@comcast.net); 425-249-1985)

2012 PAS Goin, Brian K. (Seattle Beacon Hill) 17234 43rd Ln S, Seatac, WA 98188

([mbgoin@gmail.com](mailto:mbgoin@gmail.com); 206-271-8702)

2014 PSV-PT Gonzalez de Ruiz, Irene (Kent Hillside) 856 S Central Ave, #40, Kent, WA

98032 ([bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com](mailto:bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com); 253-856-7093)

1998 STU Grant, John A. (Shelton) 1460 W Foothill Blvd, Apt A-203, Upland, CA 91786 ([jagrant@earthlink.net](mailto:jagrant@earthlink.net); 360-490-8906)

1975 RA Green Jr., Carl C. (Centralia) 8104 N Calispel Ct, Spokane, WA 99208

([carlcg@comcast.net](mailto:carlcg@comcast.net); 509-220-4545)

1956 RA Gunter, William J. (Olympia Mtn. View) 9430 Case Rd SW, Trlr 21, Olympia,

**n/r** WA 98512 ([wjgun1930@yahoo.com](mailto:wjgun1930@yahoo.com); 360-628-8819)

1990 CHP Haley, Brian J.C. (Everett First) 161 Justicia Pl, Honolulu, HI 96818

(brian.haley@navy.mil; 360-535-4902)

1968 RU Ham, John D. (Kalama) 5400 Meeker Dr, Sp #30, Kalama, WA 98625

**n/r** ([johnnmaryham@yahoo.com](mailto:johnnmaryham@yahoo.com); 360-673-5041)

2017 PSV-FT Harmon, Geoffrey S. (Redmond Revive) 12825 100th Ave NE, Kirkland, WA 98034 ([geoff\_harmon@msn.com](mailto:geoff_harmon@msn.com); 208-249-9332)

2008 U Harmon, Jeffry R. (Puyallup) 403 5th Ave NW, Puyallup, WA 98371

**n/r** ([harmon1000@gmail.com](mailto:harmon1000@gmail.com); 509-929-4023)

2000 U Hartwell, Thomas J. (Olympia Mtn. View) 18299 Cheyconna Ln SW,

Rochester, WA 98579 ([tjhartwell@msn.com](mailto:tjhartwell@msn.com); 360-280-0749)

1998 PAS Hayes, John E. (Lake Stevens Lost & Found) 611 20th St, Snohomish, WA

98290 ([lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com](mailto:lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com); 360-568-6513)

1995 RU Heath, George L. (Raymond) 444 12th St, Raymond, WA 98577

([bgheath795@gmail.com](mailto:bgheath795@gmail.com); 253-370-4158)

2005 PAS Henderson, Jeremy S. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 16807 NE Fourth Plain Rd,

Vancouver, WA 98682 ([rev.jeremy.henderson@gmail.com](mailto:rev.jeremy.henderson@gmail.com); 413-380-7783)

2011 PAS Hong, KwangSeon (Samuel) (Spanaway Anointing Korean) 400 Wheeler

St., Apt 312, Tacoma, WA 98444 ([hks2116@gmail.com](mailto:hks2116@gmail.com); 253-257-6968)

1988 PAS Hopkins, Kevin P. (Maple Valley) 30221 21st Ave S, Federal Way, WA 98003 ([revkevhop@gmail.com](mailto:revkevhop@gmail.com); 206-588-9493)

1995 PSV-PT Howell, Dennis L. (Marysville) 407 Ave I, Snohomish, WA 98290

([dmhowell72@aol.com](mailto:dmhowell72@aol.com); 360-568-8421)

2007 PAS Hudson, S. Brent (Lynnwood Silver Creek) 4904 182nd Pl SW, Lynnwood,

WA 98037 ([brent@silvercreekfamily.org](mailto:brent@silvercreekfamily.org); 425-870-4713)

2016 PSV-PT Huerta-Alcala, Noe (Monroe) 15430 173rd Ave SE, Monroe, WA 98272

([noehuerta75@yahoo.com](mailto:noehuerta75@yahoo.com); 425-345-8540)

1986 PSV-PT Hughes, Gary L. (Lakewood New Hope) 209 117th St E, Parkland, WA 98445 ([gkhughes@centurylink.net](mailto:gkhughes@centurylink.net); 253-507-4197)

1979 RA Hughes, Kirby (Kent First) 5929 Kennedy Ave SE, Unit E, Auburn, WA 98092 ([revkirbyhughes@hotmail.com](mailto:revkirbyhughes@hotmail.com); 253-632-6163)

1969 RA Hughey, L. Charles (Vancouver Hillcrest) 14019 NE 76th St, Vancouver,

**n/r** 98682 (360-892-1574)

2017 PAS Humber, Frederick A. (Peninsula) PO Box 144, Ilwaco, WA 98624

([fkhumber.family@gmail.com](mailto:fkhumber.family@gmail.com); 360-989-6346)

2017 PAS Humber, Karen E. (Peninsula) PO Box 144, Ilwaco, WA 98624

([fkhumber.family@gmail.com](mailto:fkhumber.family@gmail.com); 971-404-4344)

1996 PAS Hyde, Robin K. (Key Peninsula Key to Life), 19816 30th St KPS, Lakebay, WA 98349 ([rockrev@aol.com](mailto:rockrev@aol.com); 909-240-2102)

2013 U Ip, Gary (Renton) 1818 Dayton Ave NE, Renton, WA 98056

**n/r** ([garywip@gmail.com](mailto:garywip@gmail.com); 425-336-3232)

2005 PAS Jacobson, Richard T. (Snohomish) 8806 Mero Rd, Snohomish, WA 98290

([rick\_marg@hotmail.com](mailto:rick_marg@hotmail.com); 360-805-1312)

1986 RU James, Paul D. (Camas) 2237 NW 23rd Ave, Camas, WA 98607

([jamesgang2261@hotmail.com](mailto:jamesgang2261@hotmail.com); 360-609-2103)

2017 PSV-PT Jenkins, Dean E. (Olympia Real Life) 7128 Sunrise Rd Ln NW, Olympia, WA 98502 ([jenkinsde@gmail.com](mailto:jenkinsde@gmail.com); 360-561-6137)

1994 PAS Johnson, Anthony E. (Tacoma First) 1302 S 70th St, Tacoma, WA 98408

([pastortonyj@tfnc.org](mailto:pastortonyj@tfnc.org); 253-472-4372)

1991 DA Johnson, Paul B. (Seattle Ballard) 6529 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117

[paul1963@me.com](mailto:paul1963@me.com); 208-880-3110)

1968 RA Johnson, Robert E. (Tacoma First) 1717 S 84th St, #F-69, Tacoma, WA

98444 ([eldon2@yahoo.com](mailto:eldon2@yahoo.com); 253-219-8202)

2013 PAS Jones, Josiah C. (Shelton) 1341 E Shelton Springs Rd, Shelton, WA 98584

([pastorjosiahjones@gmail.com](mailto:pastorjosiahjones@gmail.com); 928-379-9069)

1998 PAS Judd, Charles W. (Federal Way) 32424 51st Ave SW, Federal Way, WA

98023 ([cjudd1499@msn.com](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com); 253-835-1499)

2005 PSV-PT Jurhs, Adam M. (Kelso Abundant Life) PO Box 786, Rainier, OR 97048

([pastoradam78@gmail.com](mailto:pastoradam78@gmail.com); 360-560-9894)

1973 RA Kearns, Ronald H. (Olympia Mtn. View) 8899 Windham Ct NE, Lacey, WA

98516 ([pastorronkearns@gmail.com](mailto:pastorronkearns@gmail.com); 253-678-6220)

1975 RU Kennard, Bruce W. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 8424 NE 86th St, Vancouver,

WA 98662 ([pastorbrucefpcn@yahoo.com](mailto:pastorbrucefpcn@yahoo.com); 360-947-7797)

1984 DS Kester, Jerry R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 8931 Fox Ridge Ln SE, Olympia, WA

98513 ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-350-9033)

1976 SPC Ketchum, Teryl R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 6925 Sierra Dr SE, Lacey, WA 98503 ([tketchum.nchs@gmail.com](mailto:tketchum.nchs@gmail.com); 360-357-0794)

2015 PAS Kim, Linda A. (Grays Harbor Alive) 604 W Claymore Ln, Westport, WA 98595 ([lindaannkim@yahoo.com](mailto:lindaannkim@yahoo.com); 360-591-5351)

2015 PSV-PT Kirk, Ian M. G. (Snohomish), 1017 13th St, Snohomish, WA 98290

([pastor.ian.kirk@starlyth.net](mailto:pastor.ian.kirk@starlyth.net); 425-931-9568)

1999 RA/ Kleindel, Donald T. (Mount Vernon) 1211 Decatur Cir, Burlington, WA

98233 ([donkleindel@gmail.com](mailto:donkleindel@gmail.com); 360-391-4711)

1968 RA Knapp, Aaron N. (Liberty Bible) 8817 NE 25th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665

**n/r** ([aaronnknapp@comcast.net](mailto:aaronnknapp@comcast.net); 360-573-9813)

2003 U Knapp, Michael A. (Everett First) 216 E 37th, Tacoma, WA 98404

(mike\_merry2002@yahoo.com; 425-780-1156)

1998 RU LaBay, Richard D. (Kent Hillside) 3611 “I” St NE #158, Auburn, WA 98002

(labay1@comcast.net; 206-949-1687)

1980 RU LaDue, Donald G. (Big Lake) 27024 Minkler Rd, Sedro Woolley, WA 98284

**n/r** ([dladue2@gmail.com](mailto:dladue2@gmail.com); 360-826-5222)

2010 PSV-FT Lafrenz, David T. (Enumclaw) PO Box 368, Buckley, WA 98321

([davidlafrenz@yahoo.com](mailto:davidlafrenz@yahoo.com); 360-480-7219)

2000 PAS Lafrenz, Thomas W. (Forks) 1690 Ozette St, Forks, WA 98331

([twlafrenz@gmail.com](mailto:twlafrenz@gmail.com); 360-374-4093)

1956 RA/ Lathrop, Ivan E. (Oak Harbor) PO Box 2354, Oak Harbor, WA 98277

PSV-PT ([invlathrop@comcast.net](mailto:invlathrop@comcast.net); 360-544-5848)

1997 PAS Laughlin, Craig G. (Marysville) 1405 80th Ave SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258

([pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org](mailto:pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org); 425-268-9998)

2017 PSV-PT Lenker, Jayme M. (Gig Harbor) 9004 24th Ave NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98332

([jlenker@gigharbornaz.org](mailto:jlenker@gigharbornaz.org); 951-733-6557)

2004 PAS Lenker, Keegan J. (Gig Harbor) 9004 24th Ave NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98332

(klenker@gigharbornaz.org; 626-848-8189)

1982 PSV-PT Lewellen, Garry (Lakewood New Hope) 7817 20th Ave E, Tacoma, WA

98404 ([garrylewellen1@gmail.com](mailto:garrylewellen1@gmail.com); 253-820-1881)

2002 CHP Li, Kin “Ming” (Kirkland Chinese) 517 123rd Ave NE, Bellevue, WA 98005

**n/r** ([tinwunli@msn.com](mailto:tinwunli@msn.com); 425-451-8057)

2012 PAS Luengen, Gerald G. (Sequim Valley) 107 Fawnwood Pl, Sequim, WA 98382

([pastorjerry@sequimchurch.org](mailto:pastorjerry@sequimchurch.org); 360-797-1646)

2004 PAS Mark, Richard W. (Auburn) 2206 170th Ave E, Lake Tapps, WA 98391

([mark@aubnaz.org](mailto:mark@aubnaz.org); 253-508-2315)

2014 PSV-PT Martelly, Grantley (Kent Hillside) 23906 56th Ct S, Kent, WA 98032

([martelly2@gmail.com](mailto:martelly2@gmail.com); 801-898-9709)

2005 PAS Matters, Jason E. (Ridgefield) 313 N 40th Ave, Ridgefield, WA 98642

([pastorjason@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorjason@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 816-217-9339)

2014 PSV-FT Matthews, James C. (Puyallup) 13010 159th St E, Puyallup, WA 98374

([jmatthews@pnconline.org](mailto:jmatthews@pnconline.org); 405-388-4401)

2014 PAS Mattson, Shaun M. (Seattle West) 5911 42nd Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98136

([shaunmattson@gmail.com](mailto:shaunmattson@gmail.com); 206-355-2721)

1998 PSV-PT Mattson, Terry V. (Seattle West) 5911 42nd Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98136

([wscnpastorterry@reachone.com](mailto:wscnpastorterry@reachone.com); 206-355-2168)

2016 U McArthur, Todd D. (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) PO Box 516,

**n/r**  Battle Ground, WA 98604 ([todd.td@gmail.com](mailto:todd.td@gmail.com); 503-539-8959)

1997 CHP McBride, Luann Lester (Olympia Mtn. View) 9900 Blomberg St SW, #38,

Olympia, WA 98512 ([lmcbride.goodmourning@gmail.com](mailto:lmcbride.goodmourning@gmail.com); 360-280-1332)

1992 PAS McBride, Reo D. (Castle Rock) 74447 Larson Rd, Rainier, OR 97048

([reoglenda@yahoo.com](mailto:reoglenda@yahoo.com); 503-556-7295)

1978 U McCallum, David M. (Renton) 312 S Columbia Center Blvd, #91, Kennewick, WA 99336 ([mccallums7@msn.com](mailto:mccallums7@msn.com); 206-300-7760)

2012 PSV-FT McConnaughey, Eric K. (Seattle Aurora) 2334 N 192nd St, Shoreline, WA

98133 ([eric@auroracommunity.org](mailto:eric@auroracommunity.org); 253-495-6229)

2012 PSV-FT McConnaughey, Kelly M. (Seattle Aurora) 2334 N 192nd St, Shoreline, WA

98133 ([kelly@auroracommunity.org](mailto:kelly@auroracommunity.org); 253-495-6229)

1969 RU Meade, B. Joe (Camas) 441 Kenton Ct, Paso Robles, CA 93446

**n/r** ([marcelina\_meade@hotmail.com](mailto:marcelina_meade@hotmail.com); 360-980-1279)

1966 RA Meade, J. Robert (Raymond) 1728 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577

(360-909-2619)

2000 PAS Meade, Rocky J. (Raymond) 1710 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577

([pastorrockymeade@centurylink.net](mailto:pastorrockymeade@centurylink.net); 360-942-3389)

2012 PAS Miles, Gary (Lynden CrossPoint) 1440 Westview Cir, Lynden, WA 98264

([gmiles@crosspoint-church.com](mailto:gmiles@crosspoint-church.com); 360-354-0902)

2015 CHP Miller, Rebecca L. (Olympia Mtn. View) 1022 Marine Dr NE, #12, Olympia,

WA 98501 ([emailus@eddyandbecky.com](mailto:emailus@eddyandbecky.com); 619-540-9443)

1964 RU Miller, Rex (Marysville) 520 112th St. S.W., #327, Everett, WA 98204

**n/r**  (480-807-2785)

2017 PAS Minnis, Steve J. (Stevenson The Bridge) PO Box 633, Stevenson, WA 98639 (pastor[steve@tbccstevenson.org](mailto:steve@tbccstevenson.org); 541-399-0922)

2017 PSV-FT Montgomery, Amanda C. (Olympia Mtn. View) 5321 Saint Charles Dr NE,

Olympia, WA 98516 ([amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org); 360-480-8415)

2000 PAS Moore, Benjamin T. (Pleasant View) 801 NE 194th St, Ridgefield, WA 98642

([pastorben@pvnchurch.com](mailto:pastorben@pvnchurch.com); 208-283-9930)

1996 RA Moore, James I. (Pleasant View) 19808 NE 22nd Ave, Ridgefield, WA 98642 ([noviscarverjim@gmail.com](mailto:noviscarverjim@gmail.com); 360-713-4954)

2000 PAS Moreton, Jim (Amboy) 22117 NE 405th St, Amboy, WA 98601

([nazrev@tds.net](mailto:nazrev@tds.net); 360-247-6975)

1964 RA Morrison, Raymond D. (Olympia Mtn. View) 3700 14th Ave SE, #16,

**n/r** Olympia, WA 98501 ([jmorrison@reachone.com](mailto:jmorrison@reachone.com); 360-280-0327)

2017 PAS Mounts, Mark R. (Rainier Exalt-PAC) 401 Easy St SE, Rainier, WA 98576

(tos2033@gmail.com; 360-791-1019)

2008 PAS Myhr, Jerry O. (Port Orchard) 4364 Novak Dr SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367

([jerry.myhr@godspon.org](mailto:jerry.myhr@godspon.org); 360-271-9901)

1989 RU Naasz, Reuben E. (Seattle Aurora) 17101 39th Pl W, Lynnwood, WA 98037

**n/r** ([ren.ministries@frontier.com](mailto:ren.ministries@frontier.com); 425-772-3124)

2005 RA/PSV-PT Nash, Dixie L. (Redmond Revive) 22448 Bulson Rd, Mount Vernon, WA 98274

([dixienash@gmail.com](mailto:dixienash@gmail.com); 360-631-2526)

2012 U Negrón, Angel (Everett First) 4824 118th Pl SE, Everett, WA 98208

**n/r** ([aconegron@comcast.net](mailto:aconegron@comcast.net); 425-367-8857)

1984 PAS Ness, David E. (Seattle North) 13130 5th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125

([scjforever@centurylink.net](mailto:scjforever@centurylink.net); 360-431-4245)

2008 PSV-PT Ness, Denise G. (Kent Hillside) 100 Valley St, #102, Seattle, WA

98109 ([therevness@gmail.com](mailto:therevness@gmail.com); 406-696-8765)

1990 PAS Norris, Benjamin E. (Oak Harbor) 1030 W Oakmont Ln, Oak Harbor, WA

98277 ([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-679-3952)

1990 PAS Oge, Taulima (Lakewood Samoan) 33620 4th Ave SW, Federal Way, WA 98023 ([taulimapoto@yahoo.com](mailto:taulimapoto@yahoo.com); 253-517-7198)

2010 PSV-PT O’Neill, Gary D. (Kent Hillside) 100 Valley St, #102, Seattle, WA 98109

([godnseattle@gmail.com](mailto:godnseattle@gmail.com); 206-445-4330)

1982 CHP Parker, Daniel M. (Lakewood New Hope) 1105 Union Ave, Steilacoom, WA

98388 ([dannyboyparker@hotmail.com](mailto:dannyboyparker@hotmail.com); 253-581-7665)

1991 SPC Parrott III, Les (Seattle Aurora) 2121 Terry Ave, #1700, Seattle, WA 98121

([les@lesandleslie.com](mailto:les@lesandleslie.com); 206-910-8150)

1991 U Pelton, Kent (Brementon) 246 Slow Waters Dr, Christiana, TN 37037

([pelquest@seanaz.org](mailto:pelquest@seanaz.org); 615-939-0820)

1988 RU Phillips, Douglas O. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 200 NE 394th St, Woodland, WA

98674 ([dphillrev@tds.net](mailto:dphillrev@tds.net); 360-263-3203)

1972 PAS Pointer, Lyle B. (Mount Vernon) 1707 NW Walnut Cir., Blue Springs, MO 64014 ([lbpointer@nts.edu](mailto:lbpointer@nts.edu); 816-686-5480)

2007 CHP Profant, Jane M. (Olympia Mtn. View) 9330 Classic Dr NE, Lacey, WA 98516 ([jmprofant@comcast.net](mailto:jmprofant@comcast.net); 360-790-5603)

2010 PAS Puckett, Todd A. (Redmond Revive) 7007 NE 155th Pl, Kenmore, WA 98028 ([pastorpuckett@gmail.com](mailto:pastorpuckett@gmail.com); 208-861-1302)

2016 PSV-PT Quiroz-Villalba, Yeni A. (Monroe) 15430 173rd Ave SE, Monroe, WA 98272

([yeni@monroenazarene.org](mailto:yeni@monroenazarene.org); 425-737-8868)

2017 PSV-FT Rech, Nichole M. (Marysville Generations) 6507 75th Dr NE, Marysville, WA 98270 ([pastornichole@generationscommunity.org](mailto:pastornichole@generationscommunity.org); 208-936-8358)

2007 U Rich, Richard O. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 3745 NE 8th St., Gresham, OR 97030 **n/r** ([rrich@feralloy.com](mailto:rrich@feralloy.com); 219-921-4390)

1990 PAS Ripp, Steven L. (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 7601 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391 ([sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org](mailto:sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org); 253-307-5972)

1980 RU Roberts, M. Randall (South Sound) 10406 Brighton St SE, Yelm, WA 98597

([mrandyroberts@me.com](mailto:mrandyroberts@me.com); 360-791-4900)

2017 PSV-PT Rocha-Gomez, David (Puyallup) 210 37th SE, Auburn, WA 98002

([rochagdavid@live.com](mailto:rochagdavid@live.com); 253-332-0853)

2005 U Rodes, Benjamin M. (Seattle Church of the Undignified) 8215 Vickery Ave

**n/r** E, Tacoma, WA 98443 ([benji.cu.seattle@gmail.com](mailto:benji.cu.seattle@gmail.com); 206-324-6121)

1975 PAS Rodes, David R. (Puyallup) 2004 11th St Pl SW, Puyallup, WA 98371

([drodes@pnconline.org](mailto:drodes@pnconline.org); 253-381-4157)

1996 PAS Rounsley Jr., Larry R. (Liberty Bible) 28315 NE 122nd Ave, Battle Ground,

WA 98604 ([larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org](mailto:larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org); 360-687-5327)

2012 PSV-FT Ruiz-Diaz, Gabriel (Kent Hillside) 856 S Central Ave, #40, Kent, WA 98032

([bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com](mailto:bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com); 253-856-7093)

1973 RU Rulloda, Ernesto N. (Marysville) 3573 E Calistoga Ct., Port Orchard, WA 98366 ([erniecon@gmail.com](mailto:erniecon@gmail.com); 425-216-9251)

2008 PAS Rulloda, Sherwin (Bremerton) 3573 E Calistoga Ct., Port Orchard, WA 98366 ([pastorsherwin@bremnaz.church](mailto:pastorsherwin@bremnaz.church); 425-345-3668)

1978 RA Ryding, Richard B. (Peninsula) 392 28th St NW, Long Beach, WA 98631

([rbryding@gmail.com](mailto:rbryding@gmail.com); 360-269-5731)

1967 RA Sales, Richard G. (Camas) 1533 SW 7th Cir, Camas, WA 98607

([dicksales@gmail.com](mailto:dicksales@gmail.com); 360-210-4319)

2015 U Scarborough III, Omar G. (Kelso Abundant Life) 111 Sunset Ln, Longview,

WA 98632 ([omarandruth@hotmail.com](mailto:omarandruth@hotmail.com); 360-431-3483)

2014 U Schroeder, Stephen M. (Lakewood New Hope) 10615 Douglas Dr SW,

**n/r** Lakewood, WA 98499 (253-389-1846)

1982 PAS Scott, Jon Paul (Normandy Park Living Hope) 1330 S 210th St, Des Moines,

WA 98198 ([parsonjscott@yahoo.com](mailto:parsonjscott@yahoo.com); 253-202-9260)

2004 DA Scott, M. Margaret (Normandy Park Living Hope) 1330 S 210th St,

Des Moines, WA 98198 ([mmscott1969@gmail.com](mailto:mmscott1969@gmail.com); 617-750-4433)

1983 PSV-FT Shaw, Thomas G. (Puyallup) 2106 Southbay Pl NE, Tacoma, WA 98422

([tshaw@pnconline.org](mailto:tshaw@pnconline.org); 253-380-9135)

2007 PAS Skeen, James M. (Seattle Aurora) 18524 Fremont Ave N, Shoreline, WA

98133 ([pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org](mailto:pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org); 206-478-8263)

1977 RA Skeen, Rickey E. (Seattle Aurora) 3928 141st Pl SE, Mill Creek, WA 98012

([reskeen@live.com](mailto:reskeen@live.com); 425-225-5357)

1972 RA Slamp, David A. (Liberty Bible) 5713 NE 62nd Cir, Vancouver, WA 98661

([dk\_slamp@yahoo.com](mailto:dk_slamp@yahoo.com); 541-944-9497)

1974 RA Slocum, Duane E. (Olympia Mtn. View) 8317 60th Ln SE, Olympia, WA

**n/r** 98513 ([duane@slocummedia.com](mailto:duane@slocummedia.com); 360-742-8883)

1964 RA Smith, Hugh L. (Seattle Aurora) 1604 Sweet Apple Cir, Alpharetta, GA 30004 ([hlsmith1604@gmail.com](mailto:hlsmith1604@gmail.com); 678-629-3987)

1992 CHP Snyder Jr., Gerald H. (Bethel) 9914 25th St Ct E, Graham, WA 98338

([snyderspooky@yahoo.com](mailto:snyderspooky@yahoo.com); 253-495-2758)

2005 PAS Song, Je-Hyuk (Lakewood Korean) 12406 64th Ave E, Puyallup, WA 98373

([song2805@hotmail.com](mailto:song2805@hotmail.com); 253-203-1622)

1991 PAS Spinnie, Dennis G. (Big Lake) 23677 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274 ([dkspinnie@gmail.com](mailto:dkspinnie@gmail.com); 360-422-5833)

2014 PSV-FT Stines, Joshua W. (Kent Hillside) 29413 121st Ave SE Auburn, WA

98092 ([joshua@hillsidechurchkent.com](mailto:joshua@hillsidechurchkent.com); 253-797-4942)

2005 PAS Strickland, Robert J. (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) 1726 NE 16th Loop,

Battle Ground, WA 98604 ([hiRJstrickland@gmail.com](mailto:hiRJstrickland@gmail.com); 808-342-8737)

1981 CHP Strickler, Stephen P. (Lynnwood Silver Creek) 5831 Larimer Rd,

Everett, WA 98208 ([sstrickler@yfcseattlemetro.com](mailto:sstrickler@yfcseattlemetro.com); 425-275-3158)

1998 PAS Strombom, Steven S. (Enumclaw) 221 Riggs Dr E, Enumclaw, WA 98022

([pastor.steve.enumclawcotn@outlook.com](mailto:pastor.steve.enumclawcotn@outlook.com); 503-753-3148)

2010 U Strong, Todd L. (Kelso Abundant Life) 111 Victoria St, Longview, WA 98632

([strong4him@gmail.com](mailto:strong4him@gmail.com); 360-567-8918)

2012 PSV-PT Sui, James I. (Auburn) 29021 189th Pl SE, Kent, WA 98042

([jsuipastor@gmail.com](mailto:jsuipastor@gmail.com); 253-880-9457)

2001 PAS Suyat Jr, Wilfredo “Jun” (Poulsbo Connection Point) 3357 Pine Rd NE,

Bremerton, WA 98310 ([suyatjr@gmail.com](mailto:suyatjr@gmail.com); 707-567-7982)

2007 PSV-PT Taulbee, James (Key Peninsula Key to Life) 2813 180th Ave KPN, Lakebay,

WA 98349 ([axehead@gmail.com](mailto:axehead@gmail.com); 253-884-4830)

2015 PAS Tausili, Mereane R. (Kent True Life Samoan) 3420 S 261st St, Kent, WA

98032 ([mtropeti@gmail.com](mailto:mtropeti@gmail.com); 206-651-0807)

1998 U Taylor, Darlene F. (Federal Way) 33409 10th Ct SW, Federal Way, WA

**n/r** 98023 ([dtaylor@nwlink.com](mailto:dtaylor@nwlink.com); 253-838-7764)

2001 PSV-FT Taylor, James A. (Liberty Bible) 12209 NE 42nd Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686

([james.taylor@lbnaz.org](mailto:james.taylor@lbnaz.org); 360-909-7823)

2012 PSV-PT Teeter, Melissa A. (Kirkland Life Community) PO Box 1525, Issaquah, WA

98027 ([melissateeter@gmail.com](mailto:melissateeter@gmail.com); 425-635-8598)

1979 RU Thompson, Cecil A. (Shelton) 5116 Bald Eagle Ln SW, Tumwater, WA

**n/r** 98512 ([joycec3@comcast.net](mailto:joycec3@comcast.net); 360-570-0074)

1991 RU Tremaine, Dodd A. (Tacoma First) 12408 124th St E, #15, Puyallup, WA

**n/r** 98374 ([62psalms1@gmail.com](mailto:62psalms1@gmail.com); 253-845-5135)

1976 PAS Turner, Richard D. (Washougal) 2901 “E” St, Washougal, WA 98671

([rturnerwashnaz@comcast.net](mailto:rturnerwashnaz@comcast.net); 360-835-5686)

1990 PAS Tustin, Everett C. (Kent Hillside) 24832 11th Ave S, Des Moines, WA 98198

([ev@hillsidechurchkent.com](mailto:ev@hillsidechurchkent.com); 253-802-1100)

1958 RA Ulrich, Robert (Federal Way) 35419 1st Ave S, #H-208, Federal Way, WA

**n/r** 98003 ([minnieandbobulrich@gmail.com](mailto:minnieandbobulrich@gmail.com); 253-223-8998)

2010 PSV-PT Voelker, Debra L. (Kent Hillside) 13927 94th Ave NE, Kirkland, WA 98034

([debra@voelkereng.com](mailto:debra@voelkereng.com); 425-753-4667)

1981 RA Vreugdenhil, Ralph L. (Sumner The Rescue) 12424 124th St E, Puyallup,

**n/r** WA 98374 ([ralphnvee@comcast.net](mailto:ralphnvee@comcast.net); 253-770-0139)

2002 PAS Wardlaw, Brian R. (Seattle Ballard) 7530 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117 ([ballardministry@gmail.com](mailto:balladministry@gmail.com); 206-953-3100)

2015 PSV-FT Weisen, Debra R. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 1912 NW 21st Ave, Vancouver, WA

98685 ([debweisen@gmail.com](mailto:debweisen@gmail.com); 360-836-2663)

1966 RA Welker, Lowell D. (Renton) 201 Union Ave SE, #162, Renton, WA 98059

**n/r** ([landcwelker@comcast.net](mailto:landcwelker@comcast.net); 425-227-5774)

2015 PSV-FT West, Matthew R. (Bremerton) 6308 Greengate Pl SE, Port Orchard, WA 98367 ([pastormatt@bremnaz.church](mailto:pastormatt@bremnaz.church); 503-812-9180)

1989 PAS Westerberg, Timothy P. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 3415 NW 116th Way,

Vancouver, WA 98685 ([pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-571-5946)

2015 PSV-PT Wheeler, Leah M. (Kelso Abundant Life) 28414 Parkdale Rd, Rainier, OR

97048 ([lmwpdr@gmail.com](mailto:lmwpdr@gmail.com); 360-560-1342)

2007 PAS Wighaman, Christopher M. (Bethel) 4811 228th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387

([chriswig@gmail.com](mailto:chriswig@gmail.com); 253-906-5842)

2015 CHP Williams, Michael Todd (South Sound) 12230 Elk Heights Ln SE, Yelm, WA

98597 ([michael.williams1263@aol.com](mailto:michael.williams1263@aol.com); 253-875-2708)

1983 RU Woods, Selby J. (Grays Harbor Alive) 921 W First St, Aberdeen, WA 98520

**n/r** (360-591-3768)

1968 RU Woods, William W. (Seattle Ballard) 2601 N 59th Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85035

([revwmwoods@hotmail.com](mailto:revwmwoods@hotmail.com); 623-242-7707)

2002 PAS Woodward, Mark A. (Seattle First) 4400 1st Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98105

([pastormarksfc@gmail.com](mailto:pastormarksfc@gmail.com); 206-660-1118)

1993 RA/PAS Yetter, Lionel G. (Grays Harbor Alive) 2067 S Royle Rd, Farmhouse A,

Ridgefield, WA 98642 ([lgyetter@gmail.com](mailto:lgyetter@gmail.com); 503-390-3333)

2009 PAS Yost, Michael (Longview) 2512 32nd Ave, Longview, WA 98632

([pastormike@longviewnazarene.org](mailto:pastormike@longviewnazarene.org); 360-560-0824)

**I. ORDAINED DEACONS**

2013 PSV-PT Apps, Jan H. (Puyallup) 12323 125th Ave Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98374

([janapps@comcast.net](mailto:janapps@comcast.net); 253-686-1159)

2012 PSV-PT Crane, Patti L. (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 1016 4th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA

98371 ([patcrane12@hotmail.com](mailto:patcrane12@hotmail.com); 253-381-3444)

1996 RA Hubbert Jr., Ford W. (South Sound) 20422 Willow Trace Dr., Cypress, TX 77433 ([fordhubbert@me.com](mailto:fordhubbert@me.com); 832-334-8577)

2000 RA Huling, Richard A. (Seattle Aurora) 4510 147th Pl SW, Lynnwood, WA 98087 ([richardahuling@gmail.com](mailto:richardahuling@gmail.com); 425-787-9080)

2007 PSV-PT Markham, Bonnie J. (Seattle West) 5936 34th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98126

([bonnie17\_5@yahoo.com](mailto:bonnie17_5@yahoo.com); 206-932-5292)

2010 PSV-PT McCartney, Patrick L. (Oak Harbor) 583 NW 2nd Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277 ([pat.mccartney@ohnaz.com](mailto:pat.mccartney@ohnaz.com); 360-675-4688)

1995 RU McFarlane, Jeffrey G. (Seattle Aurora) 20620 23rd Ave W, Lynnwood, WA

**n/r** 98036 ([jeff@restorationcounseling.org](mailto:jeff@restorationcounseling.org); 425-778-5866)

1996 RA Moore, Carolyn (Pleasant View) 19808 NE 22nd Ave, Ridgefield, WA 98642

([2moore4him2008@live.com](mailto:2moore4him2008@live.com); 360-713-2416)

2000 RU Patee, Steven G. (Ridgefield) PO Box 182, Ridgefield, WA 98642

([steve4kids@gmail.com](mailto:steve4kids@gmail.com); 360-887-8334)

2001 PSV-PT Richmond, Ronald F. (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 2228 Rincon, Enumclaw,

WA 98022 ([ronjuan365@msn.com](mailto:ronjuan365@msn.com); 360-370-0289)

2010 PSV-PT Russell Jr., Marvin K. (Washougal) PO Box 968, Camas, WA 98607

**n/r**  ([russellm06@comcast.net](mailto:russellm06@comcast.net); 360-834-5412)

**J. LICENSED MINISTERS**

**Status for Education:**

*Tier 1 = 1/3 of education completed (1-8 modules)*

*Tier 2 = 2/3 of education completed (9-16 modules)*

*Tier 3 = 3/3 of education completed (17-24 modules*

*Tier 4 = Graduated from Course of Study*

**Status for Service Time Served (tracking begins at granting of initial Dist.Lic.:**

*Tier 0 = New Grant*

*Tier 1 = 1 completed year of full time or its equivalent*

*Tier 2 = 2 consecutive years’full time or its equivalent*

*Tier 3 = 3 or more consecutive years’ full time or its equivalent*

**Track: Elder, Deacon**

Educ/Serv/Track

Tier Tier

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2016 | | PSV-PT | | 4 | | 1 | | E | | **Anderson,** Michael L. (Enumclaw) | | |  | |
|  | |  | |  | |  | |  | | 1910 Hawk Ct., Enumclaw, WA 98022 | | |  | |
|  | |  | |  | |  | |  | | (mla118@gmail.com; 206-313-1949) | | |  | |
| 2016 | | PSV-PT | | 1 | | 1 | | E | | **Anderson,** Susan M. (Pleasant View) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 19018 NW 19th Ave., Ridgefield, WA 98642 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (susananderson3504@gmail.com; 360-624-5256) | | | | |
| 2015 | PSV-FT | | 4 | | 3 | | E | | **Borbe**, Michelle D. (Bethel) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 4800 224th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (mborb91@gmail.com; 360-296-4010) | | |  | |
| 2017 | PAS | | 4 | | 0 | | E | | **Borek**, Nelly F. (Kelso Vida Abundante) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | PO Box 451, Longview, WA 98632 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (nj.124@hotmail.com; 360-431-4910) | | |  | |
| 2014 | PSV-FT | | 4 | | 2 | | E | | **Carpenter**, Joshua G. (South Sound) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 926 Oakcrest Dr SE, Olympia, WA 98503 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (jgcarpenter@nnu.edu; 360-790-3705) | | |  | |
| 2016 | STU | | 1 | | 1 | | E | | **Cunningham**, Steven M. (Lakewood New Hope) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 6312 Patton Ave., Lakewood, WA 98499 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (solodeo.cunningham@gmail.com; 907-982-0347) | | | | |
| 2017 | PSV-PT | | 1 | | 0 | | E | | **Daniels**, Janet L. (Randle) | |  |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 117 Frosty Rose Ln, Glenoma, WA 98336 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (janskied72@gmail.com; 360-496-1166) | | | | |
| 2014 | PSV-FT | | 2 | | 3 | | E | | **Douglas**, Kenneth R. (Centralia) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 116 Hemlock Dr, Chehalis, WA 98532 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (ken@centraliachurch.com; 360-736-9981) | | | | |
| 2016 | PSV-FT | | 2 | | 1 | | E | | **Emerson**, Sarah E. (Normandy Park Living Hope) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 707 25th St SE, Auburn, WA 98002 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (semerson03@hotmail.com; 253-802-6621) | | | | |
| 2016 | PAS | | 1 | | 1 | | E | | **Feliuae**, Tautinoga (Tacoma First Samoan) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 1323 E 56th St, Tacoma, WA 98404 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (tfeliuae@gmail.com; 206-391-2447) | | |  | |
| 2016 | PSV-FT | | 3 | | 1 | | E | | **Fielder**, Kathryn E. (Longview) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 7404 Allen St, Kelso, WA 98626 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (kfielder@longviewnazarene.org; 760-382-2988) | | | | |
| 2017 | STU | | 2 | | 0 | | E | | **Fox,** Scott (Renton) | |  |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 35120 212th Ave SE, Auburn, WA 98092 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (firefox781@yahoo.com; 253-970-3409) | | | | |
| 2016 | PSV-PT | | 2 | | 1 | | E | | **Garcia**, Mario A. (Renton) | |  |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 12652 SE 170th St, Renton, WA 98058 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (tabernaza7@gmail.com; 425-647-0638) | | | | |
| 2017 | PSV-PT | | 2 | | 0 | | D | | **Gartung**, W. Isaac (Tacoma First) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 3852 S 29th St, A4, Tacoma, WA 98409 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (igartung@gmail.com; 479-997-5654) | | |  | |
| 2017 | PSV-FT | | 1 | | 0 | | E | | **Goode**, Frieda A. (Ridgefield) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 945 E 15th Circle, LaCenter, WA 98629 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (goodenews7@comcast.net; 360-606-6678) | | | | |
| 2017 | PSV-FT | | 2 | | 0 | | E | | **Hatch**, Christopher R. (Grays Harbor Alive) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 308 Greenwood Branch Rd, Hoquiam, WA 98550 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (hatchchris1@gmail.com; 910-229-9237) | | | | |
| 2017 | PSV-FT | | 2 | | 0 | | E | | **Hill**, Ryan S. (Liberty Bible) | |  |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 11511 NE 41st Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (ryan.hill@lbnaz.org; 509-993-6822) | | |  | |
| 2016 | PAS | | 1 | | 1 | | E | | **Holden**, Jason E (South Hill Encounter) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 1211 185th St E, Spanaway, 98387 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (jmanholden72@gmail.com; 253-875-7979) | | | | |
| 2010 | DA | | 4 | | 3 | | E | | **Holston**, James S. (District Assigned; Seattle Project) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 38423 251st Pl SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (jsholston8@gmail.com; 253-797-7029) | | | | |
| 2016 | PSV-FT | | 4 | | 2 | | E | | **Ice**, Sheryl A. (Puyallup) | |  |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 14404 20th Ave E, Tacoma, WA 98445 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (rainwalkr@gmail.com; 253-380-3767) | | |  | |
| 2016 | PSV-FT | | 1 | | 1 | | E | | **Johnson**, Paula J. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 7512 NW 13th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (pastorpaula@hotmail.com; 360-904-3542) | | | | |
| 2017 | PSV-PT | | 1 | | 0 | | E | | **Kirk**, Johanna R. (Snohomish) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 1017 13th St, Snohomish, WA 98290 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (jonikirk@gmail.com; 206-992-6458) | | |  | |
| 2016 | PAS | | 3 | | 1 | | E | | **Law**, Kwok Moon “Thomas” (Kirkland Chinese) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 14924 SE 47th Pl, Bellevue, WA 98006 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (thomas.law@gmail.com; 425-559-1519) | | | | |
| 2017 | STU | | 3 | | 0 | | E | | **Lorig**, Kraymer J. (Marysville) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 4115 124th Pl, Marysville, WA 98271 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (klorig@nnu.edu; 425-530-8333) | | |  | |
| 2017 | STU | | 2 | | 0 | | E | | **Lu**, Sineva M. (Lakewood Samoan) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 1110 S Shirley, Tacoma, WA 98465 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (lusineva345@gmail.com; 253-682-7102) | | | | |
| 2017 | STU | | 1 | | 0 | | E | | **Maifiti**, Asiasi (Tacoma Samoan) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 1940 S. Chelton, Apt # J144, Colorado Springs, CO 80916 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (asiasimaifiti@yahoo.com; 719-822-9377) | | | | |
| 2010 | PAS | | 3 | | 3 | | E | | **Marten**, Brandon J. (Vancouver Simple Life) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 7502 NE 55th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98661 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (brandon.marten@gmail.com; 360-574-6170) | | | | |
| 2016 | PSV-PT | | 4 | | 1 | | E | | **McBride**, Jacob E. (Castle Rock) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 74447 Larson Rd, Rainier, OR 97048 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (castlerock\_youthpastor@yahoo.com; 360-431-1105) | | | | |
| 2017 | STU | | 3 | | 0 | | E | | **McGraw**, Robert L. (White Salmon Pinecrest) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 2101 Eastgate Court N, Prosser, WA 99350 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (robmcgraw64@gmail.com; 509-378-8819) | | | | |
| 2017 | PSV-PT | | 3 | | 0 | | E | | **McMasters**, Bobbi N. (Bremerton) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 50 Griffin Pl, Bremerton, WA 98312 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (connect@bremnaz.church; 317-698-3796) | | | | |
| 2017 | PAS | | 2 | | 0 | | E | | **Morgan**, Michael R. (Woodland) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | PO Box 2143, Woodland, WA 98674 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (michael.r.morgan1@gmail.com; 303-817-7068) | | | | |
| 2017 | PSV-PT | | 3 | | 0 | | E | | **Munson**, Gary R. (Lynnwood Silver Creek) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 6522 142nd Pl SW, Edmonds, WA 98026 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (gary@silver-creek.org; 651-235-8441) | | |  | |
| 2016 | PSV-FT | | 3 | | 1 | | E | | **Norton**, Amy N. (Vancouver Real Life) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 7401 NE 109th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98662 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (amy@seekreallife.com; 360-713-8833) | | | | |
| 2014 | PSV-PT | | 2 | | 2 | | E | | **Oge**, Poto (Lakewood New Life Samoan) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 2420 SW 352nd St, Apt. A, Federal Way, WA 98023 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (potooge9412@gmail.com 253-906-9133) | | | | |
| 2015 | PSV-FT | | 3 | | 2 | | E | | **Peace**, Linda M. (Normandy Park Living Hope) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 160 SW Normandy Rd. #205, Normandy Park, WA 98166 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (lindapeace2@hotmail.com; 206-661-2276) | | | | |
| 2014 | PSV-FT | | 2 | | 2 | | E | | **Peltzer**, Grant E. (Ridgefield) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 3554 S 5th Way, Ridgefield, WA 98642 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (office@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-953-0129) | | | | |
| 2016 | PSV-FT | | 2 | | 1 | | E | | **Pesacreta**, Johnnie (Liberty Bible) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 10511 NE 100th St, Vancouver, WA 98662 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (johnnie.pesacreta@lbnaz.org; 360-787-0601) | | | | |
| 2017 | PAS | | 1 | | 0 | | E | | **Porter**, Randy A. (Bingen Rooftop) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 201 N. Oak St, Bingen, WA 98605 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | randyporter@me.com; 360-567-5454 | | |  | |
| 2015 | SPC-FT | | 4 | | 1 | | E | | **Roskam**, Mark E. (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 11613 NE 36th Ct, Vancouver, WA 98686 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (mgroskam@gmail.com; 360-313-7593) | | | | |
| 2016 | PSV-FT | | 4 | | 2 | | E | | **Sanchez-Medina**, J. David (Normandy Park Living Hope) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 1330 S 210th St, Des Moines, WA 98198 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (josedsm@gmail.com; 253-202-9260) | | |  | |
| 2017 | PSV-PT | | 1 | | 0 | | E | | **Strutz**, Andrew J. "AJ" (Gig Harbor) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 1719 Karcher Rd SE, Port Orchard, WA 98366 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (ajstrutz19@gmail.com; 360-286-4050) | | | | |
| 2016 | PSV-PT | | 1 | | 1 | | E | | **Taatiti**, Peteleema (Tacoma Samoan) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 3635 S Sheridan Ave, Tacoma, WA 98418 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (linasataraka@yahoo.com; 253-365-2362) | | | | |
| 2015 | PSV-PT | | 4 | | 2 | | E | | **Taylor**, Christopher “Topher” (Bremerton) | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 8675 Karolena Pl NE, Bremerton, WA 98311 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (crtaylor@nnu.edu; 360-271-6454) | | |  | |
| 2015 | PSV-PT | | 2 | | 2 | | E | | **Thompson**, Robert G. (Gig Harbor) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 4069 Desoto Ct SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (tnt\_family@msn.com; 360-710-2323) | | |  | |
| 2016 | PSV-FT | | 1 | | 2 | | E | | **Trinidad**, Rudi (Mount Vernon) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 6707 196th St SW, Lynnwood, WA 98036 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (rafl04@hotmail.com; 425-876-4845) | | |  | |
| 2015 | PSV-FT | | 4 | | 1 | | E | | **Trygg**, Jared D. (Puyallup) | |  |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 1029 9th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (jtrygg@pnconline.org; 206-851-9687) | | |  | |
| 2015 | PSV-FT | | 3 | | 2 | | E | | **Trygg**, Stephanie M. (Puyallup) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 1029 9th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (strygg@pnconline.org; 425-770-2052) | | |  | |
| 2017 | PSV-PT | | 1 | | 0 | | E | | **Velilla**, Michael A. (Kalama) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 150 Gore Rd, Kalama, WA 98625 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (michael.velilla01@hotmail.com; 360-600-0141) | | | | |
| 2016 | PSV-FT | | 3 | | 1 | | E | | **Wetzel**, Ashley M. (Marysville) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 17503 25th Ave NE, Marysville, WA 98271 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (pastorashley@generationscommunity.org; 719-640-7952) | | | | |
| 2017 | PSV-FT | | 1 | | 0 | | E | | **White**, Peter H. (Vancouver Real Life) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 12801 SE Forest St, Vancouver WA 98683 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (niner320@hotmail.com; 425-971-4863) | | | | |
| 2016 | PSV-FT | | 2 | | 1 | | E | | **Wighaman**, Megan M. (Bethel) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 4811 228th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (megwig@gmail.com; 253-906-5841) | | |  | |
| 2014 | PAS | | 3 | | 2 | | E | | **Wren**, Jonathon I. (Snoqualmie) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | 39049 SE Park St, Snoqualmie, WA 98065 | | | | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (jon@lifekirkland.org; 480-298-3960) | | |  | |
| 2014 | PSV-FT | | 4 | | 2 | | E | | **Young**, Bethanie R. (Longview) | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | PO Box 222, Woodland, WA 98674 | | |  | |
|  |  | |  | |  | |  | | (bryoung@cni.net; 360-560-0557) | | |  | |

**II. GENERAL INFORMATION**

**A. RECEIVED AND RECEIPTED ON TRANSFER**

**1. Elders**

Colin A. Duffy, From British Isles South; William C. Gadbaw, from Oregon Pacific; Aaron Gay, from Central California; KwangSeon “Samuel” Hong from South Korea National;

Paul B. Johnson, from Intermountain; Grantley Martelly, from Intermountain;

Jason E. Matters, from Kansas City; Matthew R. West, from Oregon Pacific

**2. Licensed Ministers**

Kathryn (Katy) E. Fielder, from Los Angeles; Nichole M. Rech, from Oregon Pacific, Ashley M. Wetzel, from Intermountain

**B. GRANTED TRANSFER**

**1. Elders**

Thomas E. Cook, to Oregon Pacific; Daniel J. Thompson, to Rocky Mountain;

Timothy M. Wheatley, to Northwest

**C. ELECTED TO ELDER’S ORDERS**

R. Susan Coffin

Asha L. Fuller

Geoffrey S. Harmon

Frederick A. Humber

Karen E. Humber

Dean E. Jenkins

Jayme M. Lenker

Steven J. Minnis

Amanda C. Montgomery

Mark R. Mounts

Nichole M. Rech

David Rocha-Gomez

**D. ELDER’S ORDERS RECOGNIZED**

None

**E. ELDERS GRANTED RETIRED ASSIGNED RELATIONSHIP**

Gordon A. Beell, Sr., Richard A. Huling (Deacon), Dixie L. Nash

**F. ELDER GRANTED RETIRED UNASSIGNED RELATIONSHIP**

Robert E. Dunn, Jeffrey G. McFarlane (Deacon), Douglas O. Phillips

**G. ELDERS DECEASED**

Robert H. Green

Richard L. Hudson

Jerry L. Skidgel

David K. Williams

**H. REMOVED FROM THE ROLL OF MINISTERS**

Charleen A. Anderson—having moved and failure to report for more than two years

Michael T. Anderson—having joined another denomination

John T. Greholver—having moved and failure to report for more than two years

Jason Harwood—having joined another denomination

Trevor Matthew C. Lee—having joined another denomination

Todd P. MacDonald—having filed his credential without prejudice due to unassigned status

Kathleen Perry—having joined another denomination

Scott A. Perry—having joined another denomination

Julio Ortiz—having resigned his order

Gary M. Thomas—having moved and failure to report for more than two years

Jeffrey M. Turley—having filed his credential without prejudice due to unassigned status

**I. MINISTER’S LICENSE RENEWED**

Michael L. Anderson, Susan M. Anderson, Michelle D. Borbe, Joshua G. Carpenter, R. Susan Coffin, Steven M. Cunningham, Kenneth R. Douglas, Sarah E. Emerson, Tautinoga Feliuae, Kathryn (Katy) E. Fielder, Asha L. Fuller, A. Mario Garcia-Fabela, Geoffrey S. Harmon, Jason E. Holden, James S. Holston, Frederick A. Humber, Karen E. Humber, Sheryl A. Ice, Dean E. Jenkins, Paula J. Johnson, Kwok Moon “Thomas” Law, Jayme M. Lenker, Brandon J. Marten, Jacob E. McBride, Steven J. Minnis, Amanda C. Montgomery, Mark R. Mounts, Amy N. Norton, Poto Oge, Linda M. Peace, Grant E. Peltzer, Johnnie Pesacreta, David Rocha-Gomez, Nichole M. Rech, Mark E. Roskam, José David Sánchez-Medina, Peteleema Taatiti, Christopher R. Taylor, Robert G. Thompson, Rudi Trinidad, Jared D. Trygg, Stephanie M. Trygg, Ashley M. Wetzel, Megan M. Wighaman, Jonathon I. Wren, Bethanie R. Young

**J. GRANTED MINISTER’S LICENSE**

Nelly F. Borek, Janet L. Daniels, Scott A. Fox, W. Isaac Gartung, Frieda A. Goode, Christopher R. Hatch, Ryan S. Hill, Johanna R. Kirk, Kraymer J. Lorig, Sineva M. Lu, Asiasi Maifiti, Robert L. McGraw, Bobbi N. McMasters, Michael R. Morgan, Gary R. Munson, Randy A. Porter, Andrew J. Strutz, Michael A. Velilla, Peter H. White

**K. MINISTER’S LICENSE NOT RENEWED**

Heriberto Aguero, Mary Jane Beell, Jonathan D. Meade

**L. CHURCH NAME CHANGES**

Bonney Lake Living Hope to Bonney Lake

Marysville to Marysville Generations Community

Seattle Highland Park Latino to Seattle Highland Park Hispanic (Iglesia del Nazareno Monte de Sion)

*(Discontinuing use of the word “Latino,” in favor of the word “Hispanic” for all district ministries)*

**M. CHURCHES ORGANIZED**

South Hill Encounter

**N. CHURCHES DISORGANIZED**

Everett First Latino (Iglesia Piedra Viva)

Seattle Church of the Undignified

**O. CHURCHES INACTIVE**

Bellingham New Beginnings, Seattle Community of Hope

**P. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS (CTMs)**

None

**Q. PARENT AFFILIATED CONGREGATIONS (PACs)**

Federal Way Trinity

Fife Living Water Samoan

Kelso Vida Abundante

Spanaway Anointing Korean

Vancouver Simple Life

**R. PARENT AFFILIATED CONGREGATIONS DROPPED**

None

**S. JOURNAL CORRECTIONS**

Correction to the 2016-2017 Washington Pacific Journal for Sheryl A. Ice (Puyallup) from PSV-PT to PSV-FT for the 2016-2017 Assembly Year.

**III. Board of Ministry Regulations**

**and Procedures**

**A. THE ROLE OF THE DISTRICT BOARD OF MINISTRY**

The role of the District Board of Ministry is to combine the work of the former Ministerial Studies Board and Board of Credentials in order that we might improve the quality of our ministerial education. Our mission is to implement a competency-based curriculum which will emphasize the elements of “Content, Competency, Character and Context” as spelled out in the *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development*.

**B. BOARD OF MINISTRY**

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio) ([jkester@wapacnaz.org](mailto:jkester@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

Benjamin E. Norris (Chair) ([pastorben@ohnaz.com](mailto:pastorben@ohnaz.com); 360-675-0705)

M. Margaret Scott (Secretary, Dist. Mentoring Coach)

([mmscott1969@gmail.com](mailto:mmscott1969@gmail.com); 617-750-4433)

Merv Friberg (Chaplaincy Representative) ([mfriberg68@gmail.com](mailto:mfriberg68@gmail.com); 360-253-8308)

Sharon Kester (Registrar) ([sharon@wapacnaz.org](mailto:sharon@wapacnaz.org); 360-489-1060)

***North Region***

Craig Laughlin (Chair) ([pastorcraig@generationscommunity.org](mailto:pastorcraig@generationscommunity.org); 360-659-4629)

Dave Ness ([scjforever@centurylink.net](mailto:dave@prayingforamerica.org); 206-367-5955)

Jimmy Skeen ([pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org](mailto:pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org); 206-478-8263)

Dennis Spinnie ([dkspinnie@gmail.com](mailto:dkspinnie@gmail.com); 360-422-5833)

***Central Region***

*To Be Determined* (Chair)

Regina Conlon ([pastorregmaza@gmail.com](mailto:pastorregmaza@gmail.com); 206-605-2187)

Chuck Judd ([cjudd1499@msn.com](mailto:cjudd1499@msn.com); 253-839-6085)

Taulima Oge ([taulimapoto@yahoo.com](mailto:taulimapoto@yahoo.com); 253-517-7198)

Todd Puckett ([pastorpuckett@gmail.com](mailto:pastorpuckett@gmail.com); 208-861-1302)

Steve Ripp ([sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org](mailto:sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org);253-863-8260)

David Rodes ([drodes@pnconline.org](mailto:drodes@pnconline.org); 253-845-7508)

Sherwin Rulloda ([pastorsherwin@bremnaz.church](mailto:pastorsherwin@bremnaz.church); 425-345-3668)

Steve Strombom ([pastor.steve.enumclawcotn@outlook.com](mailto:pastor.steve.enumclawcotn@outlook.com); 503-753-3148)

Chris Wighaman ([chriswig@gmail.com](mailto:chriswig@gmail.com); 253-906-5842)

***South Region***

Brad Edgbert (Chair) ([beedgbert@gmail.com](mailto:beedgbert@gmail.com); 360-972-4468)

Bill Bowers ([bbowers@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:bbowers@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0795)

Joe Crosby ([joe@camasnazarene.org](mailto:joe@camasnazarene.org); 360-833-3321)

Chris Davis ([csd814@gmail.com](mailto:csd814@gmail.com); 360-577-0456)

Scott Davis ([pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-887-3576)

Trent Friberg ([tfriberg@centralianazarene.org](mailto:tfriberg@centralianazarene.org); 360-807-0946)

Jason Matters ([pastorjason@ridgefieldnazarene.org](mailto:pastorjason@ridgefieldnazarene.org); 360-643-0057)

Jeremy Henderson ([pastorjeremy@fourthplainnaz.com](mailto:pastorjeremy@fourthplainnaz.com); 417-380-7783)

Amanda Montgomery [amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org](mailto:amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org); 360-943-0795)

Deb Weisen ([pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-836-2663)

Tim Westerberg ([pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org](mailto:pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org); 360-571-5946)

Michael Yost ([pastormike@longviewnazarene.org](mailto:pastormike@longviewnazarene.org); 360-560-0824)

**C. STUDY REQUIREMENTS FOR GRADUATION**

*Eligibility*

The District Ministerial Studies Board serves only the persons who are properly enrolled. Enrollment is open to local ministers and licensed ministers pursuing elder or deacon ordination. Refer to the *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* (latest edition) for specific requirements for each course of study. (*Manual*, pars. 527).

*How to Enroll in the Course of Study*

Persons wishing to enroll in the Course of Study (COS) should visit the WaPac District website “[Called to Ministry Checklist](http://www.wapacnaz.org/ministerial-development/ministerial-preparation/called-to-ministry-checklist-%28start-here%29.html).”

Transcripts must be sent to the district office, Board of Ministry registrar, Sharon Kester ([sharon@wapacnaz.org](mailto:sharon@wapacnaz.org)) so they may be evaluated as to placement in the Course of Study.

*Modes of Study*

The recommended mode of preparation for full-time Christian service is by attending a Nazarene liberal arts university or Nazarene Bible College and, if possible, Nazarene Theological Seminary. The modules for the Course of Study are also available on-line through Northwest Nazarene University, Nazarene Bible College and Washington Pacific Kaleidoscope, Spanish and Samoan CLT classes. Other educational options need to be reviewed by the Board of Ministry to ensure credit. If an applicant is not established in a pastorate and is reasonably unencumbered, it will do both him or her a great service if the board of his or her local church will insist that the candidate be trained for the ministry in the church's educational institutions.

We understand that in the midst of ministry, education can demand a great deal of time and energy. We would emphasize that a call to minister is a call to become a lifelong learner.

*Requirements of Modular Study*

A. Each candidate must become familiar with the *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* before enrolling, in order to better understand the process and details of the entire program. We are recommending that each church purchase a *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* and make this available to prospective students. We also recommend that each pastor become familiar with ministry internship so they will be able to mentor students in their own church. These books may be obtained from the Nazarene Publishing House.

B. Paragraph 530.3 states that all applicants desiring to renew a district license “shall have completed at least two courses in a validated course of study.” It makes clear that if the student has not done so “the license may be renewed by the district assembly only upon submission of a written explanation for this failure. Such explanation shall be satisfactory to the District Board of Ministry and approved by the general superintendent presiding.” All modules should be in process by **December 31**, in order to apply on the current assembly year.

C. College, seminary, and Bible College students are reminded to request the registrar to send notification of completed work so that accurate records of student progress can be made.

D. College and seminary students are reminded to plan their curriculum in harmony with the requirements of the course of study. The final transcript at graduation will be evaluated by the District Board of Ministry.

*Mentor / Student Relationship*

Supervised field education is a key component of ministerial development. In most cases your local pastor will serve the mentor role. In situations where a district licensed minister is serving as pastor, a mentor will be selected by the District Board of Ministry

*Ordination: A Privilege, Not a Right*

While the Church of the Nazarene requires that certain educational preparation and certain ministry requirements be fulfilled before a person can be ordained, it is understood that completion of these requirements does not automatically qualify a candidate for ordination. The Board of Ministry will want to examine all spiritual, theological, personal and professional issues pertaining to a candidates fitness for ministry.

*Where to Go*

For information or guidance, contact Sharon Kester, Registrar, at [sharon@wapacnaz.org](mailto:sharon@wapacnaz.org) or call 360-489-1060.

**IV. Daily Proceedings**

**Opening Service**

**Sunday Evening, April 23, 2017**

**at**

**Church For All Nations, Tacoma, WA**

**6:00 pm**

The service was opened with the song, “Sing Sing Sing” and a reading From 1 Corinthians. District Superintendent, Jerry Kester welcomed us to the work of assembly and opened with prayer expressing desire that we would engage in the work that brings glory to the name of God. Dan Lang returned to the platform and led us in song with “My Heart is Yours” and “Ever Be.”

Debra Voelker came and introduced our missionary speaker, Monica Boseff. Monica shared with humor and impact as she told of her calling to her current ministry with those who have come out of human trafficking. She challenged the assembly to take the authority we have been given by Almighty God to be the hands and feet of Christ in our world. If we have the authority of God, what do we need to fear?

Dan Lang led us in two more songs of worship as we sang together, “Holy, Holy, Holy” and “No Longer Slaves.”

Seattle City Project Video and presentation by Paul Johnson. The district has commissioned Paul (and others) to think strategically on how the Church of the Nazarene might better serve and reach the city of Seattle with the message of Jesus Christ. The plan is to do so by treating it as a mission field. Teams of missionaries will be sent to seek out relationships and foster community through missional discipleship. Paul asked us to pray for the ministry to the city of Seattle and to pray for God to raise up the right people to be missionaries to the city of Seattle.

Rev. Kester introduced our jurisdictional General Superintendent, Dr. JK Warrick to the assembly and then prayed for the first offering. The offertory was led by Hugo and Rina Castillo and a team of liturgical dancers led the congregation in singing “Beautiful Name.”

Dr. Warrick brought a message from Acts 4:1-12. He highlighted that Peter preached the gospel with boldness because the resurrection had become a reality by which he lived and moved. He preached that there is no other name besides Jesus by which we are saved (created and held together). His challenge was for the church to consider that we need to ‘re-Jesus’ in our message, in our ecclesiology and in our mission. There is NO OTHER NAME besides Jesus that should be the content of our Gospel. Dr. Warrick concluded by allowing those who might be feeling prompted of God to pray at the altars as Hugo and Rina Castillo closed the service in song.

A closing prayer was offered by District Superintendent, Jerry Kester and the service adjourned until 8:30 am the following morning when the assembly would convene at Olympia Mountain View Church of the Nazarene.

**Morning Business Session: Monday April 24, 2017, 8:30 am**

**(Olympia Mountain View Church of the Nazarene)**

Service opened as the Mountain View Church of the Nazarene worship team led the assembly in worship. The team led in singing “Your Name” and “Blessed be Your Name”.

Rev. Bill Bowers, host pastor, welcomed delegates and guests to the Mountain View Church of the Nazarene and thanked the assembly for gathering together to do the work of the church in Washington Pacific District. He opened the assembly in prayer and asked that God would be present in the work of the assembly and that we might be aware of the presence of God in our midst.

Monica Boseff was introduced by Debra Voelker and spoke powerfully about her visit to the United Nations and the realization that she was standing not merely as a representative of her organization, but as a representative of God. We must never lower our standard because they are not our standards; they are God’s. She further encouraged us to say yes to the voice of God in whatever manner it comes, whether in a whisper or a shout so that those around us may have more of the grace that God has given to us.

General Superintendent, Dr. JK Warrick, made comment that the same God who called Monica is calling to each of those gathered. He then led in a time of prayer and asked that those present would respond to the voice of God. He encouraged the assembly to allow God to plant big dreams in us and for us to humbly respond to God’s voice.

Rev. Ben Norris took time to organize the assembly as follows:

Statistical secretary: Jan Green

Recording secretary: Michael Yost (last minute addition filling in for Trent Friberg who was called away on a family emergency).

Pages: Dennis Spinnie, Michelle Borbe, David Lafrenz.

Election Secretary/Assembly Coordinator: Debe Loeber (name left off printed material)

Establishment of the voting area:

Voting Delegates were asked to move into the voting area established as the entirety of the sanctuary.

Delegate packets were distributed prior to be start of the session.

Set times for the sessions of the services were established as follows:

Monday Business session: 8:30am-12:00pm.

Monday Workshops: 1:30pm-4:30pm.

Tuesday Business sessions: 8:30am-12:00pm and 1:30pm-3:00pm.

Tuesday Closing service: 3:00pm.

Special orders of the day to be established as follows:

Report of the District Superintendent at 9:35 am, Monday April 24th with a vote to follow.

Ordination service to be held Monday evening, April 24th at 7:00pm.

University report Tuesday, April 25th at 11:40 AM.

Memorial service Tuesday, April 25 at 1:30PM.

*Moved, seconded and passed*.

Special greetings to be sent to:

District missionaries Randy and Joani Goossens who are serving as missionaries to Papua New Guinea.

Retired district superintendents: Dr. Hugh L. Smith, Dr. Melvin McCullough, Dr. Bert Daniels.

Rev. Jerry Kester took some time to introduce the new pastors on the district. (Nelly Borek – Kelso Vida Abundante, Colin Duffy – Lakewood New Hope, Meamoni Faualo – Fife Living Water Samoan, Aaron Gay – Everett First, Samuel Hong – Spanaway Anointing Korean, Brandon Marten – Vancouver Simple Life, Jason Matters – Ridgefield, Steve Minnis – Stevenson The Bridge, Mike Morgan – Woodland, Sherwin Rulloda – Bremerton, Jon Wren - Snoqualmie) as well as give opportunity for pastors to introduce new staff members.

Forms were distributed in order to seat alternate delegates of the assembly and *a motion made to seat alternates without any further movement from the assembly once they have been verified by the district secretary. The motion was seconded and passed.*

Rev. Warrick asked that the names of those recommended for elders orders as well as those receiving district licensing (Board of Ministry partial reports 2 and 3 (D1-D4)) be read by our district secretary, Rev. Ben Norris (Board of ministry partial reports #2 and #3 (D1-D4)):

Recommendation that the following be elected and ordained as Elders: R. Susan Coffin, Asha L. Fuller, Geoffrey S. Harmon, Frederick A. Humber, Karen E. Humber, Dean E. Jenkins, Jayme Lenker, Steven J. Minnis, Amanda C. Montgomery, Mark. R Mounts, David Rocha-Gomes, and Nichole M. Rech.

Recommendation that new district licenses be granted to the following:

Nelly F. Borek, Janet L. Daniels, Scott A. Fox, W. Isaac Gartung, Frieda A. Goode, Christopher R. Hatch, Ryan S. Hill, Johanna R. Kirk, Kraymer J. Lorig, Sineva “Ortira” M. Lu, Robert L. McGraw, Bobbi N. McMasters, Asiasi Maifiti, Michael R. Morgan, Gary R. Munson, Randy A. Porter, Andrew J. Strutz, Michael A. Velilla, Peter H. White.

*A vote was taken to accept the Board of Ministry Report (D1-D3) by a show of hands. The vote was unanimous to accept the report.*

Dr. Warrick introduced Rev. Jerry Kester for his report to the district assembly. Rev. Kester emphasized that the way that we will complete our mission of establishing and resourcing healthy churches only by doing it together as he shared insights from his report (C1-C4). The assembly responded to his report with a round of applause and a standing ovation.

Dr. Warrick asked Sharon to come to the platform and Sharon thanked the assembly. Debra Voelker and Ben Norris presented gifts to Sharon and Jerry on behalf of the district.

According the instructions provided for in the *Manual of the Church of the Nazarene,* Dr. Warrick called for a vote to re-elect Rev. Jerry Kester to another 4-year term as District Superintendent to the Washington Pacific Church of the Nazarene. A ballot was distributed and instructions given for a yes or no vote. Prayer preceded the vote.

Representatives from the Mt. Baker (E1-E4) Capitol (video, E53-E61) zones were invited to give their reports.

Dr. Warrick drew attention to the Report of the Nominating Committee (D4-D5) and sample ballots for Northwest Nazarene University Trustees, The District Advisory Board, The SDMI chair and council as well as the NMI council. (D6-D7). *Vote was taken for the adoption of the report of the Nominating Committee by a show of hands. The motion passed.*

The ballots for SDMI Chair, SDMI council, NMI council, District Advisory Board, and Northwest Nazarene University Trustees, were distributed with the instructions to take a few moments to look through the bios listed in the delegate packets before voting. Two ballots were handed out; one for District Advisory Board and University Trustees the second for SDMI and NMI councils. The tellers then collected the ballots to be counted.

A video was shown highlighting the World Evangelism Fund followed by a brief report of how our World Evangelism Fund dollars are at use around the world.

John Twitchell came to the platform to discuss how the Nazarene Foundation can assist the local church and individuals in financial and estate planning.

Representatives from the Mt. Rainier (video E36-46) & Columbia River (video E72-E78) zones were called to the platform to give their zone reports.

Tony Johnson brought his report to the assembly (C9-C11) highlighting the events and initiatives of the District SDMI over the past year. Tony has served as SDMI chair over the past 6 years and is delivering his last report in this position. He shared from Titus 2:1-11 as a model for discipleship for us to follow. Tony’s report was received by the assembly with applause.

Dr. Warrick called for the results of the ballot to re-elect Rev. Jerry Kester as the Superintendent of the Washington Pacific District be read.

District Secretary Rev. Ben Norris read the results as follows:

The result of the vote were: Total Votes cast- 329. Needed to re-elect – 219. **Yes votes**- 327, **No votes**- 1, **Void ballots** – 1. Another ovation was given to Rev. Kester in response to the announcement of his re-election.

Ben Norris made announcements regarding the ordination service. Morning session was dismissed by Rev. Jerry Kester and the assembly was adjourned at 12:00pm.

**Afternoon Workshops: Monday April 24th at 1:30pm.**

Workshops. Delegates were invited to a selection of assembly workshops covering a vast array of subjects pertaining to the church and her ministry.

**Ordination Service:**

The service was opened with greetings from Rev. Jerry Kester.

The Mountain View worship team opened with the classic song “Tis’ So Sweet To Trust in Jesus” then in a rousing version of “The Only Name (Yours Will Be).” Rev. Kester returned to the platform to introduce and charge the individuals receiving their first district license: Nelly F. Borek, Janet L Daniels, Scott A Fox, Wiliam Isaac Gartung, Frieda A Goode, Christopher R Hatch, Ryan S. Hill, Johanna R Kirk, Kryamer J. Lorig, Sineva M. (Ortira) Lu, Robert L. McGraw, Bobbie N. McMasters, Asiasi Maifiti, Michael R. Morgan, Gary R. Munson, Randy A. Porter, Andrew J. Strutz, Michael A. Velilla, Peter H. White.

Dr. Warrick and Rev. Kester recognized the retiring ministers from the Wa-Pac District: Rev. Gordon A. Sr. and Mary Jane Beell, Rev. Dr. Robert and Connie Dunn, Rev. Richard and Evie Huling, Rev. Dixie and Jim Nash.

Dr. Warrick came to the podium to share a statement of purpose for the act of ordination and the power and significance of this ritual. He reminded us that this is a sacred, but not always a solemn ritual, for it is cause for celebration. He then shared an opening prayer of invocation.

The worship team then led the congregation in reciting and then singing the Apostle’s Creed.

To the singing of “By Faith,” the candidates for ordination were welcomed to the front row of the assembly, led by Rev. Dr. Ben Norris.

Rev. Dr. Ben Norris presented the ordinands to the gathered assembly: R. Susan Coffin, Asha L. Fuller, Geoffrey S. Harmon, Frederick A. Humber, Karen E. Humber, Dean E. Jenkins, Jayme M. Lenker, Steven J. Minnis, Amanda C. Montgomery, Mark R. Mounts, Nichole M. Rech, David Rocha-Gomez.

Dr. J.K. Warrick then received the ordinands and affirmed their efforts and work to get to this place in their ministry journey. The ordinands were then asked a series of questions of examination, after which they responded audibly, affirming their journey with Christ and their calling to the ministry of gospel of Jesus Christ. Dr. Warrick then offered a blessing of God’s presence upon the lives of those who are being ordained. Rev. Jeff Austin then read Manual Paragraphs 502.1-502.6 outlining the duties and qualifications of the minister in the Church of the Nazarene. In reply to the reading, the Elders Choir led the congregation in the well-known hymn “How Firm of Foundation.” Following the Elder’s Choir, Rev. Gary Miles read Hebrews 12:1-3 and 2 Timothy 4:1-5. As a response to the scripture the worship team led the assembly in the song “Never Once.”

Dr. Warrick then delivered a sermon focusing on the character of the God we serve as described by Paul in 2 Timothy 4. The God we serve is a God of peace in the midst of trials, challenges and difficult days. We serve a God of peace who gives us assurance of our call. Furthermore, God is the God who equips us in preparation for ministry (God gives us big dreams) but also provides the means to accomplish that to which God calls. Dr. Warrick then encouraged the ordinands and the gathered community to be responsive to the dreams God places in our hearts and to trust that God will provide when we step forward into those dreams. He joked to the new ordinands to “not let us old guys kill your dreams!”

Dr. Warrick then took time to lead us through the process of the ordination ritual, praying and commissioning each of the new ordination candidates. The hands of the currently ordained elders were laid upon each candidate and each were prayed for and blessed as they were ordained with elders orders and had credentials recognized in the Church of the Nazarene.

Following the ordination ritual, Dr. Warrick presented each of the ordinands with their certificate of ordination encouraging them to look at it often and remember the call of God and the commissioning of the church.

NNU President, Joel Pearsall, came to the platform and made a presentation of Scott Stearman’s sculpture, *The Calling*, to each of the ordinands, hoping it will serve as a reminder of the significant ritual of ordination and, more importantly, the call that led them to ministry in Christ’s church. Rev. Fred Fullerton then presented to the ordinands a dictionary of theology to serve as a tool for ministry in the years to come. Following the presentation, the ordinands were invited to make their way to the reception. Those who had gathered were invited to join them once the service was dismissed.

The assembly was adjourned until 8:30 am the following morning.

**Morning Business Session: Tuesday, April 25th 8:30 am**

The morning session began with worship as lead by the Olympia Mountain View worship team who led us in the Hymn “Holy, Holy, Holy” and “Everlasting God.”

Dr. Warrick led the assembly in a devotional from Romans 12:1-2; reminding the assembly of the transforming power of the gospel to deliver us from sin and to establish us in holiness. We are established as we are wholly surrendered to the purpose of God, are fully transformed, and faithfully demonstrate that the will of God is acceptable and good and perfect; no matter the circumstance. He closed by asking the gathered assembly if we are fully surrendered, being transformed and do we bear witness to the truth that the will of God is good, acceptable and perfect? He then led us in prayer.

The Metro North Zone (E11-E16) brought a video report from their zone about where they see God working in and through their local church bodies.

Chuck Judd brought a report from the Metro South Zone (E22-E27) highlighting the ways in which God is at work in the various places throughout the Zone. Then each of the pastors from each church shared.

A video was shared by Paul Johnson highlighting what is happening with the Seattle City Project as churches in the Seattle area attempt to connect to their communities with the love of Christ.

NMI President, Debra Voelker, brought her report before the assembly (C5-C7). The assembly received her report enthusiastically with applause and a standing ovation for her leadership in keeping the global mission of God before the district.

Jerry Kester spoke highly of Debra’s leadership and called for a ‘yes’ or ‘no’ vote and the ballots to be distributed to the delegates to the assembly. The vote was taken and ballots collected for counting by the board of tellers.

Jerry Kester asked Jan Green to come to the platform to recognize her 18 years of service to Washington Pacific Church of the Nazarene as the office administrative assistant. He expressed appreciation and gratitude to her willingness to learn new tasks and her tireless efforts on behalf of the district. He presented a plaque to her recognizing her 18 years of service to the WaPac Church of the Nazarene. Jerry then noted that the District Advisory board desired to pay her for the month of May as well as pay her moving expenses as she relocates to Oklahoma and begins her new job at Southern Nazarene University. He then prayed a prayer of blessing and thanksgiving for her ministry.

Jan expressed her thanks to the district for their support and expressed her love for Jerry and Sharon. The assembly responded with enthusiastic applause and a standing ovation.

The Olympic Peninsula (E47-E52) zone presented a video report of God’s work in their churches zones in the past year. The Snohomish Zone (E5-E10) followed by reading one another’s reports of God’s transforming grace.

Rev. Kester introduced a Church Planting Video highlighting the efforts of the WaPac district to embed church planting into our DNA. Brandon Marten then came to the platform to share the district vision of reaching 1% of the population of Western Washington through the ministry/missionary/planting ministry of the Church of the Nazarene. He emphasized that what we need (what God needs) is not more resources, but more willing people.

Ev Tustin came to the platform to speak to the partnership with the Willow Creek Global Leadership Summit to be held at Kent Hillside Church August 10-11, 2017. Those interested were invited to contact Tony Johnson for more information or to register.

Dr. Warrick drew our attention to the treasurer’s report from Steve Walden (C14-C20). *Motion made to accept the treasurer’s report. Second. Motion carried.*

Steve Walden also spoke to the report of the finance committee to the assembly (D12-D17). Noted that the Seattle Project was added as a line item to the budget. Line 812 (previous year’s surplus) was added to reflect the addition of the Seattle City Project and balance the budget. *A Motion was made to accept. Seconded (Before the vote, Dr. Warrick drew attention to the Ministerial Support section D16). Motion Carried.*

Dr. Warrick drew attention to the report from the District Advisory Board (D10) and asked Rev. Kester to comment on any items of particular significance, none was given.

*Dr. Warrick asked that the report be received by a ‘yeah’ or ‘nay’ vote. The assembly affirmed receipt of report.*

*The Education Committee report was received by a ‘yes’ or no’ vote. Report was received*.

*Approval of the property’s board report received by a yes or no vote. Report was received.*

Dr. Warrick called for the results of the vote for the re-election of Debra Voelker as NMI President. The vote was read as follows: *Total votes cast 311,* *310 yes*, *1 ballot invalid.* Rev. Kester then prayed for Debra Voelker.

Dr. Warrick then called for the results of the ballots taken the previous day (SDMI Chair/Council, SDMI council – D6 and District Advisory board and Northwest Nazarene University Trustees- D7) were read as follows: First Ballot (D6) Read as follows: Total Ballots Cast: 331, 1 ballot invalid/spoiled. SDMI District Chair: Joe Crosby (140), **James Matthews (184)** SDMI Members at large voted as a “Yes” or “No” ballot for the group (Justin Barksdale, Pat Crane, Jeff Borden, Shaun Mattson: **Yes (324),** No (0). NMI District Council voted as a “yes” or “no” ballot for the council in its entirety (Jean Calman, Karen Duranceau, Rene Hays, Crystal Howell-Burke, Fred Humber, Tom Lafrenz, Susan Lewis, Debbie Lund, Marian J. Smith, Dennis Spinnie, Shelly Wagner, Cindy Whiteman): **Yes (329),** No (1).

*Elected were: SDMI Chair – James Matthews, a ‘yes’ for the District Council, and a ‘yes’ for the NMI council.*

Second Ballot (D7) Read as Follows: Total ballots cast: 331, **District Advisory Board**: Elder - Craig Laughlin (134), Larry Rounsley (111), **David Rodes (215), Dave Ness (164).** Layperson: **Dick Halverson (159), Randy Freeby (156),** Scott Cantrell (130), Neal Weaver (147).

*Elected were Ministers- David Rodes and Dave Ness. Laypersons- Dick Halverson, Randy Freeby.*

**NNU Trustees:** Elder - **Bill Bowers (229),** Craig Laughlin (97). Layperson – Telfer Griffith (134), **Jenna Kearns (161), Karen Ball (161),** Joseph Lanham (151).

*Elected were Elder- Bill Bowers. Laypersons- Jenna Kearns and Karen Ball.*

The assembly then had the opportunity to hear from Rev. Simon Jothi who was the missionary speaker at last year’s assembly. He joined us via Skype. Debra asked him to update us on how things have been going for him over the past year. Technical difficulties hindered hearing his update. Deborah asked that Rev. Ben Norris come and pray for Rev. Jothi and his ministry in Southern Asia.

Monica Boseff was invited to the platform to share again. Rev. Kester reminded the assembly that we would be taking an offering in a few minutes for Monica. Monica spoke of always giving the girls in her ministry the best, not the castoffs. What we receive, we also give. She also encouraged the assembly to not simply pray for the victims, but pray that the traffickers might come to know the transforming power of Christ as well. She ended with an emphatic call for prayer for all the victims of trafficking who are shouting for rescue…will we answer?

Dr. Warrick received the offering for Monica and Open Door Ministries inviting the assembly to give generously. He then prayed for the offering, for Monica and for the Open Door Ministry in Romania.

Darrell Leber was invited to the platform to share about the Jesus Film project. Darrell highlighted the excitement over the 20th anniversary of the Jesus Film Harvest partners.

Rev. Kester invited NNU President Joel Pearsall to the platform to give the Northwest Nazarene University report. President Pearsall shared some recent achievements of NNU students and shared a video about the culture at NNU and the *Century Two* Campaign. President Pearsall invited Dr. Fred Fullerton to the platform to share as well.

Dr. Warrick announced that there are proposed changes to the bylaws of the University, and that any changes to the bylaws must be ratified by the district assembly. The President of Northwest Nazarene University, Joel Pearsall, presented the changes adopted by the board of trustees to the assembly. President Pearsall informed the assembly that any changes to the NNU bylaws adopted by the board of trustees must also be ratified by 2/3 (5 of 7) of the District Assemblies in the districts that make up the Northwest Educational Region.

President Pearsall then walked the assembly through the changes that were passed by the NNU board of Trustees at their 2017 Spring Meeting. There were minor changes dealing with the mechanics of the board of trustees (means of notification of meetings and distribution of meeting documents) but the major change was in the makeup of the board. Instead of electing the total board by the assemblies of the 7 districts in the region, the proposed change would replace 5 of the Assembly-elected delegates, with 5 ‘at large’ positions that would be elected by the board of trustees. Additionally, the Board of Trustees would have the discretion to elect one of the 5 “At Large” positions from outside the Northwest Educational region. (This is intended as summary, the full changes can be referenced in the minutes of the NNU Board of Trustees’ spring 2017 minutes).

*Motion made to ratify the proposed amendments to the University bylaws as passed by the NNU board of trustees. Second. A vote was taken by a show of hands. The motion carried.*

Rev. Jerry Kester then adjourned the meeting for lunch and invited the assembly to re-convene at 1:30.

**Tuesday Afternoon Business Session: April 25th at 1:30pm.**

Chaplain Mike Boisture was presented an awarded from the Puyallup PD and thanked for his service, as he has to step out to handle an incident for the Police Department.

Tim Westerberg came to the podium and directed the attention of the assembly to the memorial roll (D21) of those we who have passed away this past year and a prayer of remembrance was spoken giving thanks to God for the lives of those who have passed.

Megan Wighaman was invited to the podium to give the report of the NYI president (C8). Megan presented very exciting statistics about camp attendance and NYI ministry over the past year.

Debra Voelker came to the podium to present missions awards to the churches that met (and many who exceeded) their goals of 5.5% towards WEF. She and Rev. Kester read the names as pastors came forward to receive their certificates and receive a thank you from Dr. Warrick.

Margaret Scott was invited to the podium to give a report from the Nazarene Compassionate Alliance Northwest.

David Sanchez was invited to the podium to give a report of Hispanic Ministries in the Washington Pacific District. He directed the assembly to his report (C12) for all the details of his report. A video was shown to highlight the Wa-Pac Hispanic ministries.

Taulima and the Samoan Ministers were invited to the podium to give update on the happenings in the Wa-Pac Samoan congregations.

Jerry invited Samuel and Esther Hong to the podium to recognize and thank him for his willingness to come as a missionary from Korea. Chris Wighaman and David Rodes were invited up as well and David was asked to pray for this work and these individuals.

Dr. Warrick yielded the chair to DS Jerry Kester and thanked the assembly for the honor of being with WaPac the past two years. Jerry thanked Dr. Warrick and prayed for he and Patty.

Video reports were brought from the Mt Saint Helens (E62-E71) and the Gorge (E79-E85) zones.

Debra Voelker welcomed Rob North of Africa Nazarene University to the podium to share a “Missionary Moment.” His report outlined the mission, ministry and growth of ANU since its beginning in ’94 with 64 students to over 4,000 students currently!

Rev. Kester invited Luann McBride & Becky Miller to the podium to share the chaplain’s report. Luann invited several chaplains to share a story of God’s work from the past year.

The final business for the day was a video report from the Lake Washington (E17-E21) missional zone and a verbal report from the churches on the Green River Zone (E28-E35).

Rev. Jerry Kester took the opportunity (with the permission of the assembly) to present Monica Boseff with a check for $30,000 received in an offering for Open Door Ministries in Bucharest.

*Rev. Jerry Kester asked for the assembly’s permission to allow the minutes to be edited as needed prior to submission. The assembly affirmed permission with a ‘yeah’ vote.*

*Motion made to adjourn the business of the assembly. Second. Motion carried.*

*Washington Pacific District assembly adjourned Tuesday April 25th at 3:45pm.*

Closing Service: The 74th Assembly of the Washington Pacific District was closed with a fervent sermon from Rev. Jerry Kester about unity in the body. We are ‘one body’ not merely because we all have a part to play (though we do) but because we are made one by the Spirit of God. Only as we operate in that Spirit can we hope to be ‘whole’ and ‘complete’ together. We are “better together.” The eagle may fly high, but geese fly further because they fly together!

The 74th Annual Session of the Washington Pacific District was adjourned at 5:00 pm.

*Respectfully submitted,*

REV. MIKE YOST, *recording secretary*

REV. BENJAMIN E. NORRIS, *secretary*

DR. J.K. WARRICK, *chairman and presiding General Superintendent*

**V. REPORTS**

**A. DISTRICT OFFICERS**

**1. District Superintendent**

The Body of Christ is one of the Apostle Paul’s favorite metaphors to describe the church. In 1 Corinthians 12:12 he says, “Our bodies have many parts, but the many parts make up only one body when they are all put together. So it is with the Body of Christ.” At our Minister and Mates’ Retreat in October and then again at our Pastor’s Day in January, I looked around the room at the 150 pastors who had gathered for retreat and training and was so encouraged by the quality of the leaders on our district. All our “many parts” working together, so that Christ’s body is built up, is the way we fulfill our mission of “establishing and resourcing the development of healthy churches.” It is through the work of these churches that we can participate with our global Nazarene family to “make Christ-like disciples in the nations.”

Local churches on our district come in all different shapes and sizes and represent the primary way we accomplish the mission that God has entrusted to us. Church health, not size, is the most important metric for determining the strength of our district - but healthy things grow. This year our local churches saw 701 people converted, 346 new believers baptized and 490 new members brought into the Church of the Nazarene by profession of faith in Jesus. Statistics tell only part of the story. Without a doubt, attendance patterns have changed and the culture of western Washington can be highly skeptical of the motives of Christians and churches. Sometimes declining statistics reflect a lack of intention and effort, other times they reflect the hardness of the soil where good gospel seed is being faithfully planted. I am grateful to God for the pastors on WaPac who are tilling and planting in all kinds of soil and circumstances. We rejoice with churches where the harvest is coming in and are supportive of situations where it is a time of pruning or preparation. So many of our churches have been in pastoral transition. Last year at assembly, we introduced 11 new pastors and this year, we’ve added 11 more. We have so many open doors and opportunities in front of us that this is not the time for resignation or discouragement, “Let’s not become weary in doing good, for at the proper time we will reap a harvest if we do not give up.”

There was a time when our church used our natural propensity to compete as a method for church growth. Some might argue that this approach is still a motivating tool inherent in our system - we all want to feel that we are succeeding and winning. While there is little doubt that competition can motivate, Jesus gives us a different example clearly expressed in Philippians 2: “Everyone should lookout not only for their own interests, but also for the interests of others. Adopting the same attitude as Christ Jesus…” It is heartening to see neighboring churches working cooperatively and collaboratively to increase mission effectiveness. When churches use their staff, resources and facilities to initiate enterprise for the sake of the kingdom, without concern for just their “own interests,” something quite beautiful is the result for the body of Christ. This pattern is my prayer for our missional zones and their leaders.

Snoqualmie church was faced with a difficult situation. When Pastor Rick Skeen retired after 18 years, they looked at what they would need. Calculating salary, insurance and the rising cost of housing in the community, severely limited their options. Mike Ford, the leader of the Lake Washington Missional Zone, called to ask if there was anything he could do to help at Snoqualmie. That conversation led to a beautiful collaborative effort where Jon Wren is on staff at Kirkland Life Community AND the pastor at Snoqualmie. The board decided to turn the house next to the church back into a parsonage so that they could contribute more to Jon and Sarah’s income. Churches from around the district were encouraged by Debra Voelker and NMI to come together to support the effort. The “tiny house” is nearly renovated. Pastor Rick Skeen left a legacy of such great relationships in the community that the Assembly of God Church on the Hill donated $5,000 and volunteers to the parsonage project. It works best when it is not about any one of us, but it is all about the Kingdom. If our journal had more pages, I could write a book about the wonderful way churches are not competing, but cooperating. Missional Zone leaders (page 3) are playing a more significant role than ever. They are at the heart of overcoming isolation that is discouraging and promoting teamwork and vision…so it is with the Body of Christ.

Developing healthy churches and leaders is at the heart of our mission. Over the last 4 years, Dr. Lyle Pointer has given good direction to our vibrant church renewal initiative. As Lyle and Paula move on from their assignment at Mount Vernon, we want to build on the solid foundation that he has established. You will notice that in budgeting for the new year, we’ve combined Vibrant Church Renewal and the Momentum Church Development Network together. We believe that establishing new churches and revitalizing existing ones are two sides of the same coin. So, both church planting and revitalization will be under the Momentum umbrella. Developing healthy churches and leaders is what we’re passionate about. We’ve identified the themes that we believe are important to the health of every church and leader. We will begin to deliver them in the fall. A theme will be taught once a quarter in a two-year cycle allowing someone to join on any theme and begin the conversation. The discussion around each theme will be facilitated by a different pastor on our district who feels passionate about that area. The format will require vulnerability and humility on all our parts as we learn from each other. Leadership development is essential to discipleship and who we are is more important than what we know.

So far, since I’ve been district superintendent, we’ve started 11 new churches, including four new ones this year. I have deeply appreciated Brandon Marten’s passion and encouragement for establishing new churches. He volunteered his time for an entire year touring the district with the message that, “Planting a new church is not as difficult as some may think.” Not only that, but God may be calling some of you to plant healthy new churches. Sometimes, people God is calling to lead a new work don’t believe they have the right education or training. We believe when God is speaking, the question of preparation is just a matter of detail. There are multiple ways to overcome this obstacle that don’t require moving cross country. The call of God is the primary concern. Pastor Shawn DeOrnellis, working with the Federal Way Church, planted The Trinity Church in the Kloshe Illahee community. They began as an outreach of the Federal Way church and as of January are now a Parent Affiliate Congregation. In September, Vancouver Real Life Church, with the help of the entire Columbia River Zone, parented Brandon and Bekah as they launched Simple Life Church of the Nazarene. At the same time, Kelso Abundant Life Church and Pastor Nelly Borek got involved and planted a new Hispanic congregation, Vida Abundante which also launched in September. Through a friendship established by Taulima Oge, our Samoan Ministry Director, an entire congregation joined us. Pastor Meamoni Faualo and Living Water Samoan became our newest Church of the Nazarene. Next in line and getting ready to launch, is Anointing Korean Church of the Nazarene being parented by the Bethel congregation. This one is unique because Pastor Samuel and Esther Hong have come from South Korea as missionaries to the US and are planting a church in Spanaway. They are being supported by Nazarenes in Korea. Korean Nazarenes reaching across the Pacific with the love of Christ for people in western Washington.

In many large US cities, churches have relocated from near downtown to the suburbs. This has not been the case for the Church of the Nazarene in western Washington. We still own our property in the city. With all the distraction and complexity, urban ministry has always had its unique challenges. In a city like Seattle where the population is as diverse and as secular as anywhere in the country, the complexities are multiplied. This is not a cause for discouragement, but is a reason to seek and depend on Holy Spirit wisdom. Last summer, with the blessing of the District Advisory Board, we invited Pastor Paul Johnson and his family to relocate to Seattle to dream about more effective ways to coordinate what we are already doing in the city. The *Seattle City Project* has been up and running for 10 months. It has been encouraging to see the pastors in the city gather weekly and develop deep and trusting relationships. They are asking how we can best use the resources that God has provided for the future development of the church in the city. All kinds of connection and collaboration are happening with likeminded Christians who share our passion to recognize Jesus as Lord of the city. Now is the time for all of us to pray that God would open

wide opportunities for church revitalization and planting. I hear God-sized dreams when I listen to Pastor Paul talk about what is possible in the power of the Holy Spirit.

Because we so desperately need the presence of the Lord in our lives and ministries, we set aside a week in November to Revive, Refresh, Restore. I am so grateful for the ministry and life of Dr. Jim Diehl who shared so openly and honestly with us in each service. He reminded us that sometimes life gets hard, but God is always good. It all began at Vancouver Hillcrest on a Sunday evening and ended up in Marysville on the following Sunday evening. Worship each night was led by a team from the host church. It was a wonderfully warm time and there were prayers for healing and renewal at every stop. Just over 1,300 people attended one of the 6 services. I was privileged to spend the week as Dr. Diehl’s chauffeur - what a gift.

In the summer of 2016, SDMI and NYI teamed together to provide us with an outstanding youth and children’s camping programs. Over 750 youth, children and adult sponsors spent an amazing week at Miracle Ranch or Island Lake. These experiences build lifetime friendships and you will often hear someone respond that it was at a summer camp where they first decided to be a follower of Jesus. We are so grateful to our good friends at Crista for their partnership in this ministry. Island Lake and Miracle Ranch are wonderful places to play, and grow. I am so grateful for the good leadership that has been given to WaPac by our SDMI Chair, Tony Johnson, and his board and NYI President Megan Wighaman, and her council. Wonderful summer camps are just one of the areas where these leaders have added depth and value to WaPac.

Since early in the 1990’s, we’ve owned 22 acres of land on the north side of Bellingham, just off the Guide Meridian. For almost three decades we’ve been paying taxes on this property, hoping one day to have a church there. During the time we’ve owned it, 40% of it has been declared wetlands and as a result, excluded from development. During my first year as district superintendent, I visited the property with a realtor who told me the land was worthless - zoned light industrial and unlikely to be purchased by anyone with all the wetland issues. Lyle Pointer and I walked the property, at least the parts that weren’t underwater, and asked the Lord to help us recover what we’d lost. We promised that if we could find a buyer, we would put the money to work with a kingdom purpose. We found a more optimistic realtor who discovered plans for the property, which had been drawn in 2003, were still vested and the accompanying special-use permits still valid. They had been sitting at the city waiting for us for a decade. The special-use permit requires a church building to be permanently part of the development. As I write this report, all the public hearings are over, feasibility studies are completed, and plans approved by the Bellingham Planning and Zoning. We are just a few weeks from closing the sale of the property. As part of the agreement, the developer will build 260 apartments, 10% of them low-income, and a church building that we will lease for $1.00 a year for 100 years. During the construction phase, we will be praying for a lead pastor who will develop a core team. Our hope is that one of our core team will be the first resident in each of the 6 apartment buildings that are part of the Waldron Woods Community. Young people interested in ministry often express their desire for a more parish style of missional involvement – well here you go! There are many details that remain to be decided, but the prayer Lyle and I prayed 5 years ago is being answered in wonderful ways.

This year, we will ordain 12 of our district licensed ministers. Our district secretary, Dr. Ben Norris and the Board of Ministry, have been working diligently over the past few years to refine and improve our process. As a Minister in Development (MID) takes steps from an initial local license, to the granting and renewal of a district license, they are encouraged by the talented team of leaders who meet with them annually to encourage their progress toward ordination. We currently have 53 MID in the preparation, 19 of them receiving a district license for the first time and 34 whose licenses will be renewed at this year’s Assembly. We are so grateful for the leadership of Pastor Craig Laughlin, Dr. Rusty Brian, Pastor Brad Edgbert and Secretary Dr. Margaret Scott who have given leadership to the board of ministry.

Once you’ve done something four years in a row it is a tradition – right? This year, as we traditionally do, we supported our mission around the world by providing 100% of our part of the World Evangelism Fund. This has been accomplished by generous and often sacrificial giving by our local churches. I have such deep appreciation for our NMI president, Debra Voelker, who shares with me a vision for supporting the mission work of the church in our local communities and all around the globe. All the details are in Debra’s report, but WaPac is leading in generosity because that is who we are and that is what we do.

Nazarene Compassion Alliance – Northwest, the dream of returned missionaries Margaret and John Scott, is now in its third year of operation. Joining with Northwest district, this ministry is now working on both sides of the cascades. Since last assembly, NCA/NW has received 501c3 status giving it the opportunity to partner with other community resources to connect Washington Nazarenes with those in need of assistance. Currently, two members of the alliance, Sarah Emerson and Taulima Oge, have been trained to lend paralegal aid to immigrants and refugees. NCA/NW Executive Director, Dr. Margaret Scott and board chair, Sheryl Ice, have given countless hours to lay a solid foundation to connect, train and strengthen local churches to meet the needs of people in our communities. We are just getting started and compassionate ministry for the General Church has already labeled NCA/NW a good role model for other districts in USA/Canada. Giving assistance and accountably to my office as district superintendent, is work of the District Advisory Board. This group elected by the Assembly meets regularly 5 times a year to give overall leadership to the district. When faced with complex decisions, I am so thankful for the wisdom and years of experience that is present on this board. Giving leadership to the district this year are lay members Heidi Anderson, Randy Freeby, Debbie Kuykendall, Debe Loeber and Steve Walden. Pastors making up the clergy side of the board are Dave Ness, Ben Norris, David Rodes, Ev Tustin and Tim Westerberg. These are people that I have grown to trust and admire for the thoughtful and godly wisdom they regularly provide.

It is our desire that our ministries would reflect the diversity that is present in our communities. Helping us make this intention a reality, are directors of groups whose heart language is something other than English. Taulima Oge directs our ministry to Samoans and Jose David Sanchez directs our work with Hispanics. Both leaders are involved in coordinating, training and developing these churches and ministries. In addition to these, we have churches where the predominate language is Mandarin, Cantonese, Korean and Tagalog. Visiting one of our churches like Kent Hillside, that is developing a multi-cultural approach to ministry, you will find even more diversity of people and languages. As we increase our effective ministry to immigrants and refugees, we hope to expand the number of language groups impacted by the Church of the Nazarene in western Washington.

A few weeks ago, Jan Green announced that she would be leaving our district office to accept a position at Southern Nazarene University. She has given WaPac 18 years of faithful and sacrificial service. It has been my experience with Jan that she has been willing to do whatever was needed to support the mission of our district. I have depended on her knowledge of the district and its operations; she has made ministry to us her priority. Jan Green is a friend of WaPac and we will miss her. This Assembly gives us the perfect opportunity to honor her.

As Sharon and I complete our 6th year of ministry with the 87 churches on our district, we are grateful to God for the opportunity to serve the pastors and congregations that make up WaPac. It is our deep desire to see all our gifted leaders working together in the places where we have influence. All of us contributing our piece to the puzzle makes us into the portrait of Jesus that God has in mind for us to be …So it is with the Body of Christ.

*Respectfully submitted,*

**JERRY KESTER**, *Superintendent*

*Washington Pacific District Church of the Nazarene*

**2. District Hispanic Ministries Coordinator**

It’s a great blessing to be part of the district leadership this year as I tell you about what we worked on the last couple of months and how God helped us along the way. It is a great challenge for me to lead the Hispanic Ministries and, at the same time, I am greatly honored by your trust in me and in what God can do though me for the benefit of our Hispanic neighbors and community of faith.

We are going to work in 5 focus areas, based on the 3 Core Values of our beloved church: (1) We are a Christian People, (2) We are a Holiness People and (3) We are a Missional People.

**SPIRITUAL:** We started last year with pastoral prayer meetings in different locations across the district. January– Puyallup; February – Renton; March – Monroe; April - Highland Park; June - Kent; July - Normandy Park; August – Tacoma; September – Bellevue; October – Renton; November – Monroe

**ACADEMIC and TRAINING:**

* 1st District Summit of Hispanic Pastors and Lay Leaders: Launched March 18th at Kent Hillside with 82 adults registered and over 20 children who also participated
* District Conference of the Master’s Plan: Scheduled at Kent Hillside on September 8-9, 2017
* Kaleidoscope in Spanish: I taught Examining Our Christian Heritage 1 and Exploring Nazarene History and Polity via skype on Tuesday and Friday nights. I had 10 students in both courses
* Nazarene Seminary, Cono Sur in Pilar, BA Argentina: We have started to coordinate with Rev. Jorge Julca, president of this seminary, to provide online Spanish educational preparation for our Hispanic Ministers in Development and leaders who want to work and grow in ministry

**INTEGRATIONAL and SOCIAL:**

* Hispanic Youth Vigil: Feb. 24 at “El Poderoso en Batalla,” Kent Hillside
* Hispanic Youth and Young Adult Festival: May 26th at Monte de Sion Church in Highland Park
* District Youth Camps: July 17-21 - Junior High Camp and August 7-11 - Senior High Camp
* Christmas Lunch of Hispanic Pastors: Dec. 16th
* Social Media Accounts and Website Pages: In the process of developing this vital link on WaPac’s District webpage. We currently have posted forms in Spanish website for Hispanic MID’s.

**MISSION and EVANGELISM:**

* Night of Concert with Triple 7: July 8th - Monte de Sion Church in Highland Park
* Day of Youth in Mission: September
* Compassion: We joined the fundraising campaign led by Nazarene Compassion to help PERU
* New Hispanic Churches in Development: In Big Lake - Héctor Rodríguez and Snohomish—Noe Huerta
* Future churches in development: Bremerton - Sherwin Rulloda and Battle Ground - RJ Strickland

**ADMINISTRATIVE:**

* Formal Meetings: met 3 times for a regular monthly meeting and 3 special meetings
* District Council 2017:
* Prayer Ministry - Rev. David Rocha
* Youth Ministry - Rev. Noé Huerta
* Discipleship and the Master’s Plan - Rev. Gabriel Ruiz
* Compassion - Rev. Ryan Foster
* Education and Ministerial Training - Rev. Judith Cordero
* Women - Rev. Yeni Huerta

*Respectfully submitted,*

**J. DAVID SÁNCHEZ-MEDINA**

**3. District Samoan Ministries Director**

I am writing this report with thanksgiving in my heart not only because Jesus is Lord of my life but also the God we serve is worthy of all praises. I also come to the District Assembly this year with excitement because it’s time to witness what God has done in our lives and in His Church like Peter said, “We are witnesses of these things and so is the Holy Spirit whom God has given to those who obeyed Him.” (Acts 5:32) It is indeed a time to worship and celebrate the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ, the very hope of His Church for eternity in Gods Kingdom.

Since our gathering last year, we committed to planting a new Samoan church in Federal Way, and that dream is accomplished with Gods help the end of last year. The Living Water Samoa Church of The Nazarene in Federal Way will be organized in May. That brings the number of active Samoan Churches in our district to four. Now we are positive, that by faith, we will have met our goal in 2010 of five new church plants.

One of our commitments since the Assembly of 2015-2016 was the development of existing congregations. At the end of last year, one of our churches completed the Vibrant Church Renewal training with Dr. Lyle Pointer. We are encouraging the rest of our Samoan church leaders to attend the training this year to properly equip them to handle the needs of the church in order to grow healthy and reach out to the community with fresh, caring approach.

Last year, God added two instructors to help in our Samoan Extension of the Ministerial Development program. I am very grateful to Rev. Mereane Tausili, and Rev. Terry Matson for their willingness to help in training of our Samoan students for full time ministry. This is an answer to prayer and a very encouraging step in preparation of Samoan leaders.

In the month of February, all our pastors and wives attended the annual Samoan Pastors’ and Wives’ Retreat in Hayward, California. It was time to encourage one another and pray for their needs and the needs of their churches. We celebrate Jesus together and laugh together.

One of the highlights of last year was the World Conference of all Samoan Churches of the Nazarene from countries including USA, New Zealand, Australia, Samoa, and American Samoa. This was held in the Samoa District headquarters in Apia in July. The purpose was to worship and celebrate Jesus and His wonderful salvation. It is time to share what God is doing among Samoans all over the world through the Church of The Nazarene and to develop intimate fellowship and unity in the body of Christ. The honorable prime minister of Samoa, Sailele Malielegaoi gave the opening speech to welcome delegations from other countries to Samoa and mostly appreciate the Church of The Nazarene for bringing the message of holiness to the people of Samoa. I thank God for helping our pastors and wives from Washington Pacific to attend the convention last year.

I extend my appreciations and thanks to our Washington Pacific family for your prayers and support for Samoan ministries on our district. My special thanks to our district superintendent and the Advisory Board for all that has been done to enhance the ministry to the Samoan community in Washington. I also want to extend our sincere thanks to Jan Green for all your hard work for many years in our district office for the Kingdom of God. Special thanks to all our Samoan pastors and leaders for joining together in our efforts to reach our Samoan people for Jesus.

*Respectfully Submitted,*

**TAULIMA OGE**

**4. District NMI President**

Mission is at the heart of the message of the Bible. Starting with “In the beginning” and continuing through to “The grace of the Lord Jesus be with God’s people. Amen”, God's concern for the entire world and the whole of creation is reflected. Although the actual word “mission” occurs rarely in the Bible, the gospel is the story of a God with a missionary heart, a Father who desires that all come to repentance, a Shepherd who seeks and saves the one lost sheep. God’s plan is that people from every tongue, tribe, and nation would bring Him glory. Dr. Nina Gunter says "If you take missions out of the Bible, you have nothing left but the covers.” Isaiah 54:2 New International Version (NIV) “Enlarge the place of your tent, stretch your tent curtains wide, do not hold back; lengthen your cords, strengthen your stakes.”

Or as the Message reads: “Clear lots of ground for your tents! Make your tents large. Spread out! Think big! Use plenty of rope, drive the tent pegs deep.”

Our missionary God is calling us to be a missionary people, to enlarge our tent stakes to take the church where it is not yet and to do everything we can to ensure that people everywhere who don’t know Christ have the opportunity to do so. The modern church tends to compartmentalize missions as something we do over there, but the reality of where we live today, suggests those lines are blurred. There is no ‘over there’ or ‘over here’ when it comes to missions. It is all missions when we are actively engaged in taking the church where it is not yet, to a people who have not yet heard the message that can bring them into the saving realm of God’s grace and salvation. That is missions. That is the heart of God. That is what we read from Genesis to Revelations. And that is what He is calling us to do.

It is estimated that of the 7.1 billion people alive in the world today, 2.91 billion of them live in unreached people groups with little or no access to the Gospel of Jesus Christ. According to Joshua Project, there are approximately 16,500 unique people groups in the world. Of those, about 6,900 of them are considered unreached by the Christian church. The vast majority (95%) of these unreached groups exist in what we call the 10/40 window where less than 10% of missionary work is done. Clearly we have work to do.

But God has also brought missions to our very doorsteps. We have people living in our own backyard who have never encountered our living God. The flags that line our sanctuary today represent us – the WaPac District. Each of the 55 flags represents someone on our district who was born on foreign soil. This is who we are and it's representative of our neighborhoods. Our tent continues to grow and God is still calling us to spread out our tent stakes further and further each day.

Last year, Kent, Washington was listed as the 18th most diverse city in America, this year it moved up to 10th place. Clearly, the Kent Hillside Church of the Nazarene has an opportunity to enlarge its tent stakes to embrace immigrants and refugees living in its city. Partnering with World Relief, Kent Hillside began an 8-week sewing class for Afghan women. Many of these women are pre-literate in their native language and speak very little English. They were rarely allowed to attend school beyond basic elementary education, if they were fortunate to receive any education at all. The sewing class created a loving, safe environment where the women not only learned how to use an electric sewing machine to make home goods but also learned English and built a community that helped alleviate the isolation and depression they often felt since arriving in the U.S. Another session of sewing classes will begin soon and only God knows what difference will be made in the lives of the women, the church and the world.

This past summer, the WaPac district and Vancouver Hillcrest Church enlarged our tent stakes by reaching out and helping those in need. We took two teams to Kamiah, Idaho to help the Robinett family rebuild their lives and their home after losing everything they owned during the devastating Idaho wildfires in 2015. Because of the generous giving to missions by the people on this district as well as the Vancouver Hillcrest Church the Robinett family is enjoying their new home but more importantly, they experienced the blessings that come when the church moves outside of its four walls.

We are also enlarging our tent stakes by embracing and supporting one of our own sister churches. The WaPac District, along with the Kirkland Life Community, Seattle Aurora, and Kelso churches have partnered with the Snoqualmie church to provide resources, funding, and work teams to help remodel their parsonage as they begin the restart of their church with a new pastor.

We have expanded our tent by feeding the hungry….at least 250,000 meals were served this past year by our Nazarene churches from one end of our district to people in their communities, giving a cup of cold water in the name of Christ.

Our tent is growing as we spread out to encompass those in need. We are together doing the mission God has called us to do.

Acts 1:8 says we are to be “witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth.” It perfectly describes our mission field. It is everywhere, from the street we live on to the far corners of the world. Nazarenes have always taken the call to “go” very seriously.  We seek to share the good news of Jesus wherever we are. We believe God has called us to go “**GLOCAL**,” which is a term that combines both global and local missions in one.

There are so many churches on our district that are doing this well, and Vancouver Fourth Plain is a great example. This past year they impacted their community by participating in Babies In Need, making and distributing Homeless Kits, and helping teachers and families at their local elementary school. They partnered with Nazarene around the world to send bandages to Papua New Guinea, contributed to the Alabaster Fund, Crisis Care Kits, and gave $20,018 to the World Evangelism Fund. Vancouver Fourth Plain acted glocally to carry out the Great Commission.

WaPac NMI has joined with Nazarene Compassionate Alliance Northwest to promote and encourage our churches to reach into their communities in response to the human needs around us. We understand there is nothing more biblical than aligning with God’s mission by preaching the gospel and reaching lost people for Jesus Christ.

For the fourth year in a row WaPac District has paid our World Evangelism Fund in whole, giving a total of $989,265 (102.05%) Amen!

We gave $27,053 to Alabaster, $174,816 to bless and care for our missionaries,

$124,862 to Nazarene Compassionate Ministries

We started 5 new churches and help strengthen our existing churches.

And we took teams to Honduras, El Salvador, Malawi, Arizona, Idaho, Denmark, Romania and Mexico.

Our denomination is not stagnant. Indeed, it truly is enlarging its tent.

* Around the world, we welcomed in 139,560 new Nazarenes this year. The fastest growing regions in membership were South America (4.85 percent) and Africa (4.23 percent). Our global membership increased by 1.24 percent.
* We started 629 new churches.
* We entered three new world areas - **Curacao, Singapore** and **Mongolia**.
* We added 160 new missionaries.
* And collectively we gave **$38.15 million to the World Evangelism Fund**

When God called the Israelites to enlarge the place of their tent, He was calling them to have His Vision. He told them that a barren woman has no need for a bigger tent. We don’t want to be barren! We want a bigger tent!

Many years later Jesus told his disciples to “Go into all the world and preach the good news to all creation (Mk 16:15). He wanted them to see the world and other people from God’s point of view and to have God’s vision, which is rooted in His love. For God so loved the world He sent His Son. He sent Jesus to be the Savior of the world. David Livingstone said “God had only one Son and He made Him a missionary.”

The more we grow in our faith and become like Jesus, the more the heart of Jesus should be evident in our own lives. What greater evidence is there of a Christ-like heart than passion for God’s mission? Just as Jesus served us through His life, death, and resurrection we serve our neighbors out of love, doing good to those around us, showing the love of Christ, and sharing the good news of salvation. That is how we know we are not barren and can “clear lots of ground for our tents! Make our tents large. Spread out! Think big! Use plenty of rope, drive the tent pegs deep” This is when the church is being the church.

God has called His people out of every nation, tribe, and tongue to manifest the diversity and extent of His grace. This universality and diversity of the church serves to remind us that while our methods and strategies will vary, the timeless call of God to His people to bring His saving message to a lost and dying world does not vary.

"God is a God of missions. He wills missions. He commands missions. He demands missions. He made missions possible through His Son. He made missions actual in sending the Holy Spirit." — George W. Peters

The last command of the ascending Christ to His church was that it "go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature" ([Mark 16:15](http://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?version=9&search=Mark+16:15)).

What a joy it is for me to report to you that this is exactly what you are doing!

John Stott says "mission arises from the heart of God himself, and is communicated from his heart to ours. Mission is the global outreach of the global people of a global God.”

May God who is able bless you abundantly, so that in all things, at all times, having all that you need, you will abound in every good work.

*Respectfully submitted,*

**DEBRA VOELKER**

**5. District SDMI Chair**

Dear Dr. J.K. Warrick, Rev. Jerry Kester, and the Washington Pacific District Assembly: Have you ever had that quick shot of anxiety or confusion rush over you as you receive a phone call from a number you didn’t recognize? Maybe caller ID told you who it was and you wonder why they are calling you. What good news - or more likely bad news - are they calling to share with you? Well, that’s how I felt six years ago when I saw the district office’s phone number suddenly appear on my cell phone screen less than ten days before district assembly. I tried to think of what form I had filled out wrong, or what I might be in trouble for now.

Well, that call sent me on an adventure I was not expecting, as it was then district SDMI chairperson, Rev. Wes Smith, asking me if I would allow my name to go on the ballot for this position. Honestly, I didn’t know what I was getting myself into when I said yes, but I am glad I did. It has been an honor and privilege to serve as your district SDMI chairperson for the past six years as I have been stretched and hopefully, have grown in my understanding of what it means to create Christ-like disciples in our local congregations, communities, as well as in the nations.

In the past six years, your District SDMI Council has worked diligently to develop ministries related to camps, conventions, and coaching that would do two things. One, we hoped they would enhance and enrich the discipleship ministries of the local church by providing events that congregations – especially the smaller ones – could not facilitate on their own. Starting with reinvigorating our district children’s camping ministry, to the development of annual events for men, women, and PrimeTime adults (and the not-so-ready for PrimeTime). Our hope has been to create meaningful encounters which would connect people with other Christ-followers from across the district, and enrich them in their journey in Christ-likeness. As you will read in a few paragraphs, I would like to think we have done a good job on this goal.

Our second goal has been to encourage and help equip local pastors, SDMI leaders, and local lay leaders with ideas and opportunities to grow in their effectiveness as disciple-makers in their local settings. Be it through the monthly “Discipleship Thoughts” that I sent out to local pastors and SDMI Chairpersons, to providing partnerships with organizations such as the Northwest Ministries Conference and the Willow Creek Global Leadership Summit so pastors, leaders, and teachers can attend at significantly discounted rates, to creating workshops here at District Assembly that cover a wide-variety of practical, biblical, and theological topics, I think we have established a coaching model that has made our district at least five-percent better at being disciple-makers in our local churches and communities. Thank you to our ministry-area directors, and to our elected SDMI members, Justin Barksdale, Pat Crane, Richard Huling, and Shaun Mattson for your efforts to create a workshop schedule that equips and empowers our people for leadership and ministry.

As far as reporting on these discipleship and coaching efforts, here is a brief report of how we have worked to fulfill our mission, “resource local congregations for the creation Christ-like disciples in their congregations, their communities, and in the nations.”

Children’s Camp: Camp this past summer was one of the best we have had at Miracle Ranch! Increasing those on the leadership team had an incredible impact on what we were able to accomplish. We had powerful times of standing in the presence of God as Reece Wighaman and the Bethel youth group led all 256 in the worship of God. We utilized four different children’s leaders from our district as camp speakers, creating a great opportunity to collaborate in the sharing of the gospel to our WaPac kids. The Xtreme Team (teens from several district churches) raised the energy level in our worship times and daily activities, and truly demonstrated a heart of service as they loved and ministered to others all week. We had a fantastic team of camp counselors and were only 4 short of what was needed. We are truly confident that God will continue to move in such a way and that this year we will have more than we need. We look forward to ministering to all 4-7th grade kids this summer at the POWER UP WaPac Kids Kamp, July 10-14. Thanks, James Matthews, and the district children’s ministry team for creating a life-altering, Christ-forming camp for our kids.

Women of WaPac: The WoW council worked diligently to create two meaningful events for the women of our district. Women who attend District Assembly are always encouraged and inspired by the annual luncheon sponsored by WoW as they connect with women from across the district and learn new insights about ministering to women in diverse settings. This past year, WoW hosted a dessert gala in Des Moines at which eighty women enjoyed a dessert buffet put together by a premier dessert chef from Seattle. They were encouraged in their faith as they laughed along with a Christian comedian. Thanks Sueanne Skeen, Sharon Kester, Rhonda Tustin, and the WoW team for giving our women such an evening of elegance, significance, and laughter.

Man Camp – Get in the Game: Many men from across our district had a great time of spiritual encouragement and inspiration as we came together at Island Lake Camp. Wet weather, unexpected pre-event complications, and a smaller group in attendance (forty-four this year) could not stop God from working in the lives of many men who attended. Our speaker shared out of his own experiences of brokenness and healing to empower men in their journey of authentic Christian maturity. In small groups, we were able to apply the principles we had learned and to build greater cross-district relationships. Thank you, Todd Strong for putting so much of your heart and soul into this ministry.

PrimeTime Spring Retreat: This past year, the PrimeTime council put together our district’s first PrimeTime retreat. Those involved enjoyed inspired preaching from Rev. Jerry Kester and Dr. Stephen Fletcher, soul-soothing music from the Tacoma Samoan Church, and a trip to Northwest Trek. The WaPac District PrimeTime will be hosting another retreat this May 9-11 at the Black Lake Retreat & Conference Center, and we have invited the Oregon Pacific District to join us; should be a great time! Thanks Jan Apps, Marilyn Hopfer, Don Bancel, and Fred Hummer for making this first-time event such a blessing.

Willow Creek Global Leadership Summit: Kent Hillside Church served as a satellite site for this amazing leadership conference which grew in attendance. Of the seventy-plus people in attendance, there was a wonderful cross-section of church leaders, people from the business community, and Spanish speakers as the simulcast was translated for them. We were inspired by John Maxwell, Belinda Gates, Alan Mullaly, formerly of Boeing and Ford, Patrick Lencioni, Chris McChesney of Franklin Covey, and Danielle Strickland of the Salvation Army. This was a powerful, inspiring, and equipping two days to be part of. Plan to be part of the Global Leadership Summit again this summer, August 10 & 11. We have arranged to make the discounted rate available to you and your leaders whether you attend at the Kent Hillside church, or at a site in your local community. Thanks to Debe Loeber who worked as our event producer, and to Ev Tustin and the awesome Kent Hillside staff for making this a great time of leadership development.

As your outgoing SDMI chairperson, I would like to thank a lady who most of you don’t know about. Her name is Regina Lundgren. She has been such a blessing to me, the district office, and my work as SDMI chairperson. Regina has been our statistician for the past two years, and for the past three years, has been the “puzzle-maker” when it came to preparing the times, places, and papers for the assembly workshops. If it weren’t for Regina, I would have stepped down two years ago, so thank you Regina for your silent service to me and WaPac.

As the ministry of discipleship continues to morph and mature with the days and culture we live in, I want to share a few final ‘Discipleship Thoughts.” I hope these will help keep intentional discipleship at the forefront of our ministry strategies, for we cannot not allow intentional discipleship overlooked midst our efforts to increase worship service attendance and global mission projects. We continue to be a culture and country where our youth, young adults, and our neighbors have been raised in an atmosphere of dysfunction, division, and lacking direction. We live in a culture where young adult children are raising children, and where even our kindergartners know that the word ‘weed’ does not necessarily refer to a dandelion. A culture where the narrative as well as the doctrine of Scripture is unknown at the worst, lost at the best. So how do we respond to such a culture?

“*You must teach what is in accord with sound doctrine.* Teach *the older men to be temperate, worthy of respect, self-controlled, and sound in faith, in love and in endurance. Likewise,* teach *the older women to be reverent in the way they live…and to* teach *what is good. Then they can* train *the younger women to love their husbands and children, to be self-controlled and pure, to be kind and to honor their husbands so that no one will malign the word of God.*

*Similarly,* encourage *the young men to be self-controlled. In everything,* set them an example *by doing what is good. In your teaching,* show *integrity, seriousness and soundness of speech that cannot be condemned, so that those who oppose you may be ashamed because they have nothing bad to say about us….*

*For the grace of God that brings salvation has appeared to all men. It teaches us to say “no” to ungodliness and worldly passions, and to live self-controlled, upright, and godly lives in this present age while we wait for the blessed hope – the glorious appearing of our great God and savior, Jesus Christ…These, then, are the things you should teach.”* Titus 2:1-8, 11-14a

I think the model Paul presents to us in this passage is interesting. It appears people of all ages need to grow in their understanding of sound doctrine, and that growth happens in several ways. It happens through *teaching lessons*. It happens through *encouraging words* in conversations. It happens as we *set an example before them* in how we live. In essence, growth in spiritual maturity and Christ-likeness happens as we grow in relationship with God and with each other. We may have the 'teaching' part down, but what about the other parts – encouraging words in conversations and setting an example. How do we live that out?

In this day, discipleship happens:

In the fantasy football leagues, flash-mobs gathering at coffee shops and restaurants, and game nights like we see happening at the West Seattle Church, with an inter-generational, inter-cultural mix of people who join to share life outside of traditional bible study and worship.

It happens as the men’s ministry from Longview sponsors men from their church’s Celebrate Recovery group so they can attend the District Man Camp where these men battling addiction and dysfunction can take new steps in their sobriety, freedom, and maturity in Christ.

When individuals in the Bethel church taking time to teach older children and youth how to play musical instruments so they can become part of the church praise team, which also allows them to get to know these students and speak God’s life into them. As an older woman from Vancouver Hillcrest begins to meet regularly with three younger women, some of who are new to the faith, to share the journey of marturing in Christ and as a person together.

When congregations like Marysville and Gig Harbor take intergenerational ministry more seriously by not just givng young adults, students, children jobs in the church, but joining these younger individuals in their ministry so they can walk alongside them, learn from these youngin's, and share their faith-maturing stories with them.

When a retired elder, well in his eighties, intentionally goes out of his way to meet with a young man trying to figure out what direction he wants his life to take, and to connect with men who can't make it to church on Sundays because they work.

When some older men pull some of the middle school boys alongside them as they build the decorations for Advent, helping the young men see how algebra is important in real life, modeling faith and obedience to God.

These are snapshots of discipleship in the new culture, to the new generation we live with, and I pray we continue to strive as Christians and congregations to reach out and in these generations so they might know the transforming mercy and grace, forgiveness and power that is found in a surrendered life to Jesus Christ.

Thank you again for allowing me the honor and privilege of serving as your WaPac SDMI chairperson for these past six years. It is my prayer that your church’s discipleship ministry is just a little bit more equipped and encouraged because of my service to you.

*Respectfully submitted,*

**TONY JOHNSON**

**6. NYI President**

I love WaPac and the students that are a part of the district. I have never been more impressed. The students of WaPac are justice seekers, full of love, passion, and curiosity for God. They seek to include and engage with one another inside and outside of their own youth groups creating this amazing community. I am confident, of the students on our district, and their ability to be advocates for Christ in actions and words in transformative ways to their families, their communities, and to the world.

I love the WaPac youth workers. Never has it been more exciting to be a part of a team. The youth workers on the WaPac district are in love with God and passionate about showing God’s love and His way to the students they have the privilege of working with. The WaPac youth workers are not possessive of what is theirs or entitled, they sacrificially serve across local ministry lines and embrace and engage with students everywhere providing amazing opportunities for our students to participate in. I couldn’t be more excited to be a part of such a unique, diverse, fun, and a little weird team.

**2016 Junior High Camp—July 18-22**

223 junior high students and leaders made memories to last a lifetime and engaged with God in unique and creative ways during our summer camp at Miracle Ranch. Our theme this year was “Create” and Pastor Keegan Lenker gave powerful messages to the youth and Brenden DuBois, the Worship Arts Pastor from Aurora Nazarene, led us in worship. Joshua Stines successfully directed an amazing week for our students.

**2016 Senior High Camp—August 8-12**

305 high school students and leaders met at Island Lake Camp for our “Create”-themed week. Megan Wighaman and Michelle Borbe co-directed the camp. Carly Bartlett was this year’s speaker and her husband, Mike, created some visually stunning art pieces that enhanced Carly’s messages. Covenant led us in worship. During both youth camps our students raised $2,250, enough money to buy 150 pairs of The Shoe That Grows that we sent to a school in Rwanda where 75 of the 150 children are orphans. We have a connection at the school Rafiki and are friends with the headmaster there.

**Missions Day—November 12, 2016**

201 students and leaders from 15 churches across WaPac gathered at Tacoma Naz prepared to be sent out into the greater Tacoma area to meet needs through service and bring the hope of Christ to those they encountered. They worked in 9 existing compassionate ministries organizations like New Beginnings (a home for teen moms), World Vision, and local shelters and food banks. At the end of the day they gathered for worship led by Robby Skinner, shared their experiences, heard a great message from God through Eric McConnaughey, and enjoyed dinner together.

**Main Event/Convention—March 17-18, 2017**

205 students from 17 churches gathered, after a two-year break, for Main Event. There were competitive sports, talent competitions, worship and speaking. Jared and Stephanie Trygg, youth pastors at Puyallup Naz, did a great job preparing and directing this event. During our NYI Convention we had a record number of delegates participating. We elected the 2017 NYI Council during our time together.

I want to thank the incredible WaPac NYI District Council for all their hard work, love, and support they have poured into District events this year. I want to thank the Executive Council. Thank you, Eric McConnaughey, the NYI Vice President, for being so wise and passionate about all teenagers and working extra hard to make things happen. Thank you, David Lafrenz, our NYI Treasurer, for being an amazing example in ministry, for being such a great mentor, putting up with my millions of questions and always being willing to help. Thank you, Gary Borghello, our NYI Secretary, for jumping right in and being a quick learner and just completely being willing to do what is needed.

Thank you, Bethel, Naz and my amazing co-workers, Chris Wighaman, Michelle Borbe, and Andy Perrine for loving youth and the district and doing so many behind-the-scenes things. Thank you to my family for always stepping in and helping. Thank you, Bethel Naz students for just being you and for supporting my time doing district work.

Respectfully submitted,

**MEGAN WIGHAMAN**

**B. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES**

**1. District Advisory Board**

The Washington Pacific District Advisory Board, consisting of laypersons—Heidi Anderson, Randy Freeby, Debbie Kuykendall, Debe Loeber and Steve Walden, and elders—Jerry Kester (chair), Dave Ness, Ben Norris, David Rodes, Ev Tustin, and Tim Westerberg, has met in 4 regular meetings, and conducted some business via video conference calls and email correspondence, since the 2016 Assembly.

To the best of our ability, we have given counsel and support to the district superintendent. Special commendation should be given to the district superintendent, Reverend Jerry Kester, for his outstanding leadership for the Washington Pacific District Church of the Nazarene. Mr. Steve Walden was elected district treasurer. Dr. Benjamin E. Norris was elected district secretary and Debe Loeber was elected District Advisory Board secretary.

We have attempted to represent the district in all matters both spiritual and legal.

Interim ministerial transfers have been processed and referred to the Board of Ministry in accordance with *Manual* paragraphs 223, 228.8-228.10, 535.

We have commended the **organization** of South Hill Encounter and the planting of Parent-Affiliated Congregations (PACs) of Federal Way Trinity, Fife New Life Samoan, Kelso Vida Abundante, and Spanaway Anointing Korean, Vancouver Simple Life.

We have processed the **disorganization** of the following churches: Everett First Hispanic, Seattle Church of the Undignified.

We recommend the following requested church **names changes:** Bonney Lake Living Hope to Bonney Lake, Marysville to Marysville Generations Community, Seattle Highland Park Latino to Seattle Highland Park Hispanic (Iglesia del Nazareno Monte de Sion)…*(Discontinuing use of the word “Latino,” in favor of the word “Hispanic” for all district ministries)*

The advisory board received and acted on matters referred by the district superintendent and the Church Properties Board, as well as caring for the financial oversight of the district.

We have approved the SPC Role (Interdenominational/Special Service) for the following ministers: David Curtiss—CRISTA Ministries Church Relations, Shoreline, WA; Teryl R. Ketchum—Principal, Northwest Christian High School, Olympia, WA; Les Parrott III—Foundation for Healthy Relationships/Consultant for Olivet Nazarene University

We recommend renewal of district licenses for the following pastors per *Manual* 530.5: Tautinoga Feliuae—Tacoma First Samoan; Jason Holden—South Hill Encounter; Fred & Karen Humber—Peninsula (Co-Pastors), (Ordination Candidates); Kwok Moon “Thomas” Law—Kirkland Chinese; Brandon Marten—Vancouver Simple Life; Steve Minnis—Stevenson The Bridge, (Ordination Candidate); Mike Morgan—Woodland; Mark Mounts—Rainier Exalt (CTM), (Ordination Candidate); Jonathon Wren—Snoqualmie

We recommend the *appointment* of the following to a lay pastoral assignment, *Manual* 117:

Yelm—Koen Veltman

We recommend the appointment of the following Supply Pastoral Assignment,:

Fife Living Water Samoan—Meamoni Faualo

We recommend the *reappointment* of the following to pastoral assignments, *Manual* 117:

Amboy—Jim Moreton

Bingen Rooftop—Randy Porter

Castle Rock—Reo McBride

Federal Way Trinity—Shawn DeOrnellis

Forks—Tom Lafrenz

Grays Harbor Alive—Linda Kim

Kelso Vida Abundante—Nelly Borek

Kent True Life Samoan—Mereane Tausili

Lake Stevens Lost & Found—John Hayes

Lakewood New Hope Korean—Je-Hyuk Song

Maple Valley—Kevin Hopkins

Poulsbo Connection Point—Jun Suyat

Rainier Exalt—Mark Mounts

Randle—Fred Frisbie

Raymond—Rocky Meade

Seattle Ballard—Brian Wardlaw

Seattle Beacon Hill—Brian Goin

Seattle Highland Park Hispanic—Gerardo & Eva Contreras

Seattle Olympic Hills—Daniel Bibb

Sequim Valley—Jerry Luengen

Sky Valley—Les Bouck

Snoqualmie—Jon Wren

South Hill Encounter—Jason Holden

Spanaway Anointing Korean—KwangSeon “Samuel” Hong

Stevenson The Bridge—Steve Minnis

Tacoma First Samoan— Tautinoga Feliuae

Vancouver Simple Life—Brandon Marten

Woodland—Mike Morgan

*Respectfully submitted,*

**DEBE LOEBER**, *Secretary*

**2. Board of Ministry**

***Partial Report No. 1***

We, your Board of Ministry, recommend the following transfers to the Washington Pacific District: *Elders*—Colin A. Duffy, from British Isles South; William C. Gadbaw, from Oregon Pacific; Aaron Gay, from Central California; KwangSeon “Samuel” Hong from South Korea National, Paul B. Johnson, from Intermountain; Grantley S. Martelly from Intermountain; Jason E. Matters, from Kansas City; Matthew R. West, from Oregon Pacific. *Licensed Ministers*—Kathryn E. Fielder, from Los Angeles; Nichole M. Rech, from Oregon Pacific; Ashley M. Wetzel, from Intermountain

We recommend that the following be granted transfer: *Elders*—Tom E. Cook, to Oregon Pacific; Daniel J. Thompson, to Rocky Mountain; Timothy M. Wheatley, to Northwest

***Partial Report No. 2***

We, your Board of Ministry, having found the following ministers to be in harmony with the teachings and practices of the Church of the Nazarene, recommend they be elected and ordained as: *Elders*—R. Susan Coffin, Asha L. Fuller, Geoffrey S. Harmon, Frederick A. Humber, Karen E. Humber, Dean E. Jenkins, Jayme M. Lenker, Steven J. Minnis, Amanda C. Montgomery, Mark R. Mounts, Nichole M. Rech,and David Rocha-Gomez.

***Partial Report No. 3***

We recommend that district minister’s licenses be renewed for: Michael L. Anderson, Susan M. Anderson, Michelle D. Borbe, Joshua G. Carpenter, Steven M. Cunningham, Kenneth R. Douglas, Sarah E. Emerson, Tautinoga Feliuae, Kathryn E. Fielder, A. Mario Garcia-Fabela, Jason E. Holden, James S. Holston, Sheryl A. Ice, Paula J. Johnson, Kwok Moon “Thomas” Law, Brandon J. Marten, Jacob E. McBride, Amy N. Norton, Poto Oge, Linda M. Peace, Grant E. Peltzer, Johnnie Pesacreta, Mark E. Roskam, José David Sanchez-Medina, Peteleema Taatiti, Christopher R. Taylor, Robert G. Thompson, Rudi Trinidad, Jared D. Trygg, Stephanie M. Trygg, Ashley M. Wetzel, Megan M. Wighaman, Jonathon I. Wren, and Bethanie Young.

That district minister’s licenses be granted to: Nelly F. Borek, Janet L. Daniels, Scott A. Fox, W. Isaac Gartung, Frieda A. Goode, Christopher R. Hatch, Ryan S. Hill, Johanna R. Kirk, Kraymer J. Lorig, Sineva “Otira” M. Lu, Robert L. McGraw, Bobbi N. McMasters, Asiasi Maifiti, Michael R. Morgan, Gary R. Munson, Randy A. Porter, Andrew J. Strutz, Michael A. Velilla, and Peter H. White.

That minister’s licenses not be renewed for: Heriberto Aguero, Mary Jane Beell, and Jonathan D. Meade.

In concert with the District Advisory Board, we recommend the following:

The following *Elders* be granted **retired assigned** status (Manual 534-534.1): Gordon A. Beell, Sr., and Dixie L. Nash.

That the following *Elders* be granted **retired unassigned** status (*Manual 534.1*): Robert E. Dunn, and Douglas O. Phillips.

That the following *Deacon* be granted **retired assigned** status (*Manual 534.1*): Richard A. Huling.

That the following *Deacon* be granted **retired unassigned** status (*Manual 534.1*): Jeffrey G. McFarlane.

That the following elders be **expelled** from the membership and ministry of the Church of the Nazarene by uniting with another church, denomination, or ministry (*Manual 536.10*): Michael T. Anderson, Jason A. Harwood, Trevor Matthew C. Lee, Kathleen Perry, and Scott A. Perry.

That the following be **removed** from the roll of ministers having failed to report for two consecutive years (Manual 536.9): Charleen A. Anderson, John T. Greholver and Gary M. Thomas.

That the following be **removed** from the roll of ministers having filed their credential without prejudice due to unassigned status: Todd P. MacDonald, and Jeffrey M. Turley.

That the following be **removed** from the roll of ministers having resigned his order: Julio Ortiz.

That the names of the following **deceased** elders be removed from the roll of ministers, having joined *the Church Triumphant*: Robert H. Green, Richard L. Hudson, Jerry L. Skidgel and David K. Williams.

We recommend that a **correction** be made to 2016 WaPac District Journal: Change of role code for Sheryl A. Ice (Puyallup) from PSV-PT to PSV-FT for the 2015-2016 Assembly Year.

***Partial Report No. 4***

We, the Board ofMinistry, recommend that the following be continued in the ministry development **Course of Study** for elders: Susan M. Anderson, Joshua G. Carpenter, Steven M. Cunningham, Janet L. Daniels, Kenneth R. Douglas, Sarah E. Emerson, Tautinoga Feliuae, Kathryn E. Fielder, Scott A. Fox, A. “Mario” Garcia-Fabela, W. Isaac Gartung, Frieda A. Goode, Christopher R. Hatch, Ryan S. Hill, Jason E. Holden, Paula J. Johnson, Johanna R. Kirk, Kwok Moon “Thomas“ Law, Kraymer J. Lorig, Sineva M.”Otira” Lu, Asiasi Maifiti, Brandon J. Marten, Robert L. McGraw, Bobbi N. McMasters, Michael R. Morgan, Gary R. Munson, Amy N. Norton, Poto Oge, Linda M. Peace, Grant E. Peltzer, Johnnie T. Pesacreta, Randy A. Porter, Andrew J. “A.J.” Strutz, Peteleema Taatiti, Robert G. Thompson, Rudi Trinidad, Stephanie M. Trygg, Michael A. Velilla, Ashley M. Wetzel, Peter H. White, Megan M. Wighaman, and Jonathon I. Wren.

That the following be graduated from the **Course of Study** this year: Michelle D. Borbe, R. Susan Coffin, Asha L. Fuller, Geoffrey S.Harmon, Jayme M. Lenker, Steven J. Minnis, Amanda C. Montgomery, Mark R. Mounts, Nichole M. Rech, and David Rocha-Gomez

*Respectfully submitted,*

M. MARGARET SCOTT, S*ecretary* BENJAMIN E. NORRIS, *Chair*

**3. Education Committee (NNU Board of Trustees)**

It is a special privilege to bring this annual report for 2016-2017 to the Washington Pacific Assembly from your Trustees of Northwest Nazarene University. Under the leadership of Joel Pearsall, NNU is thriving amidst days of great change.

**STRATEGIC GOALS—**With the newly organized leadership team under President Pearsall, the Board is currently preparing Strategic Goals for 2017-2020. As these are approved and rolled out to the campus and constituents, the Assembly can be assured they will reflect a deep commitment in practice to Christ, the student, the denomination, and to local Churches of the Nazarene on the seven districts that comprise the NNU Educational Region.

**ACADEMICS--**NNU’s commitment to rigorous and relevant academic programs has been an institutional hallmark throughout our history. Key indicators of academic quality continue to find their place among University narratives. We have reason to be proud of NNU’s academic programs and the faculty, staff, and students who are the heart of those efforts. One indication of the exemplary nature of NNU’s academic program is the number and measure of grants offered to faculty and departments by varieties of funding agencies; from federal and state governments to corporate and charitable foundations.

**OPERATIONS & CAPITAL CAMPAIGN--**The 2016-17 school year is looking much better financially than last year. We are tracking well compared to our budget, which is projecting a year end positive reserve. Work is progressing on the new student center project. The *Century Two* Campaign Team continues to have conversations and interactions with donors and prospects to secure major gifts for the campaign.

**STUDENT HIGHLIGHTS—**We asked some of our students from Asia if they were Christians. A young man responded, “Not yet!” It is a privilege to pray on Tuesday and Thursday and to know that the Holy Spirit is leading students closer and closer to salvation. •*Can I Get a Witness*? has been a meaningful chapel theme as we have heard a wide variety of testimonies from guests about how God has written them into His story. • 40+ students volunteered their time to help dig people out of unusually deep snow. One response: “I am a disabled vet, and my wife is a Traumatic Brain Injury Survivor. 4 wonderful young men show up at our home in Weiser to shovel off our roof & driveway. We have been scared our roof would collapse & couldn't get into our garage for 2 weeks. We are so grateful!” • The NNU on a Mission trip to Haiti is unfolding beautifully as we partner with the Northwest District who gifted us $20,000 to do a project. • In a survey of Christian Formation, 369 students chose a 4 or 5, with 5 meaning I cared greatly about my faith before coming to NNU. 441 of the 587 surveyed selected a 4 or 5, with 5 meaning I care more about my faith now than when I came. Plus, 41% of students surveyed pray more than they did before they came to NNU and 38% read their Bible more than when they came.

**YOU ARE CRUCIAL TO NNU!**  You can pray and support our schools in the following ways:

1. ***Pray*** for Northwest Nazarene University (www.nnu.edu), Nazarene Theological Seminary (www.nts.edu), and Nazarene Bible College (www.nbc.edu); for their presidents, administrators, faculties, and Boards of Trustees.

2. ***Support*** Northwest Nazarene University in the following ways:

\*We encourage each church to rally behind our University by paying the Educational Budget weekly or monthly at the 2.5% rate of monies received. And, we strongly urge churches that have not been paying this budget to plan this year to pay in full.

\*That all our pastors encourage their people to invest generously in the work of NNU through— encouraging every Nazarene young person to seriously investigate the possibility of attending NNU; encouraging persons to invest in NNU through life income contracts, trusts, annuities, and by including the university in their wills, enabling it to raise additional funds for scholarships for deserving students.

\*That each local church supports NNU by making plans for 11th and 12th grade students to visit the NNU campus during one of the several Explore NNU days offered during the school year; having 9th to 12th grade students attend the regional event, *The Gathering*; taking advantage of Trustees Matching Scholarship. As a way of acknowledging the important contribution Nazarene churches make to NNU, the Trustees Matching Scholarship was initiated on behalf of students who come from our churches. This award is provided according to the following factor and criteria.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ***% of NNU*** | ***NNU*** | ***Church*** | ***NNU*** | ***=TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP*** |
| ***Shares Paid*** | ***Match*** | ***Contribution*** | ***Match*** | ***Including Church Contribution*** |
| 0% | 4:1 | $350 | $1,400 | $1,750 |
| 1-84% | 5:1 | $350 | $1,750 | $2,100 |
| 85-99% | 6:1 | $350 | $2,100 | $2,450 |
| 100% | 7:1 | $350 | $2,450 | $2,800 |

As members and friends of the NNU Educational Zone and the International Church of the Nazarene, let us do all we can this year to bring glory to God by making disciples in all the nations!

*Respectfully Submitted,*

BENJAMIN E. NORRIS

*Your WaPac members of the NNU Board of Trustees:*

*Jerry Kester, Tom Bourne, Bill Bowers, Telfer Griffith, Ben Norris, Steve Walden, Mike Yost*

**4. Church Properties Board**

The Church Properties Board and the District Advisory Board have taken action on the following church property issues and requests:

**Kent Hillside** - Approved the sale of the undeveloped property they own near Covington, WA for $470,000. Proceeds from the sale will be applied toward the church’s loan with Wesleyan Investment Foundation [$300,000] and toward improvements to the current grounds and building.

**Tacoma First** - Approved the sale of 3 of the 4 rental houses they own. Proceeds from the sale of the 3 homes will pay off the current indebtedness [$350,000] and leave the church with approximately $130,000 in the bank to help with a project to expand off-street parking.

**Puyallup** - Approved the sale of 2 church-owned rental properties. Proceeds from the sales will be used to pay down the church’s existing indebtedness.

**Van Zandt** – Approved a lease with “option to buy” of the church and parsonage buildings. Monthly lease amount of $1,000, of which, $300 will apply towards down payment of the purchase price of $119,500. Lease payments and proceeds from the ultimate sale of the property will become an asset of the district.

*Respectfully submitted,*

TIM WESTERBERG, *Chair*

**C. ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES**

**1. Nominating Committee**

February 18, 2017

Meeting held via video conference

The following members participated in the nominating process: District Superintendent - Jerry Kester, Debra Voelker, Todd Futter, Crystal Howell-Burke, Scott Cantrell, Ev Tustin, Chuck Judd

The nominating committee also brings the following recommendations:

**A.** That names appear on the ballots in a randomly chosen order.

**B.** That the 2018 District Assembly Finance Committee be elected in its entirety by the adoption of this report.

**C.** That the 4-yr boards and committees (Board of Ministry, Church Properties, Court of Appeals) be elected in their entirety by the adoption of this report.

**D.** That all elections be by plurality.

**E.** That the individuals elected to the District Advisory Board (lay/elder) and the NNU Trustee Board (lay/elder) serve 3 year terms expiring in 2020.

**F.** That the ballots contain at least twice the number of names to be elected, except for standing boards.

**G.** That the NMI Council be elected in its entirety on a yes/no ballot and, according to the NMI Bylaws, the vice-president, secretary and treasurer be elected by the council.

**H.** That the SDMI Board members-at-large group be elected in its entirety on a yes/no ballot.

Nominated for the District Advisory Board

The following elders were nominated for the District Advisory Board (electing 2) for a three-year term to expire in 2020: Craig Laughlin, Dave Ness, David Rodes, and Larry Rounsley.

The following laypersons were nominated to the District Advisory Board (electing 2) for a three-year term to expire in 2020: Scott Cantrell, Randy Freeby, Dick Halvorson, and Neil Weaver.

Nominated for Northwest Nazarene University Board of Trustees

The following elders were nominated to the Northwest Nazarene University Board of Trustees (electing 1) for a three-year term to expire in 2020: Bill Bowers and Craig Laughlin.

The following laypersons were nominated to the Northwest Nazarene University Board of Trustees (electing 2) for a three-year term to expire in 2020: Karen Ball, Telfer Griffith, Jenna Kearns, and Joseph Lanham.

**DISTRICT ASSEMBLY FINANCE COMMITTEE 2018:**

District Superintendent (ex officio)—Jerry R. Kester

District Treasurer (ex officio & chair)—Steve Walden

District SDMI Chair (ex officio)

District NYI President (ex officio)

District NMI President (ex officio)

District Advisory Board Members (ex officio)

*Ministers—*Chuck Judd, Craig Laughlin, Chris Wighaman, Dave Bach, Mike Yost

*Laypersons—*John Barrass, Lee Evans, Barbara Page, Harold Walton

**CHURCH PROPERTIES BOARD 2017-2021**

Tim Westerberg (Chair), Jim Calman, Jim Doing, Larry Kaufman, Joseph Lanham

**BOARD OF MINISTRY 2017-2021**

District Superintendent (ex officio)—Jerry R. Kester

Ben Norris - Chair

Margaret Scott – Secretary, District Mentoring Coach

Chaplaincy Representative – Merv Friberg

Sharon Kester – Registrar

*North Region*

Craig Laughlin (Chair)

Dave Ness, Jimmy Skeen, Dennis Spinnie

*Central Region*

*TBD* (Chair)

Regina Conlon, Chuck Judd, Taulima Oge, Todd Puckett, Steve Ripp, David Rodes,

Sherwin Rulloda, Steve Strombom, Chris Wighaman

*South Region*

Brad Edgbert (Chair)

Bill Bowers, Joe Crosby, Chris Davis, Scott Davis, Trent Friberg, Jason Matters, Jeremy Henderson, Deb Weisen, Tim Westerberg, Mike Yost

**COURT OF APPEALS 2017-2021**

Jerry Kester (Chair)

Randy Freeby

Debe Loeber

Ben Norris

Ev Tustin

**NMI President**

The Nazarene Missions Intl. (NMI) Nominating Committee recommends that President Debra Voelker be placed on the ballot for an additional two-year term expiring in 2019.

**NMI Council**

The Nazarene Missions Intl. (NMI) Nominating Committee recommends the following names be placed on the ballot for NMI Council to be elected in its entirety by a yes/no vote: Jean Calman, Karen Duranceau, René Hayes, Crystal Howell-Burke, Fred Humber, Tom Lafrenz, Susan Lewis, Debbie Lund, Marian J. Smith, Dennis Spinnie, Shelley Wagner, and Cindy Whiteman.

**SDMI Chair**

Joe Crosby and James Matthews have been nominated to be placed on the ballot for Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries (SDMI) chair for a two-year term expiring in 2019.

**SDMI Board Members-At-Large**

The Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries (SDMI) Nominating Committee recommends that the following names be placed on the ballot for members-at-large to be elected in its entirety by a yes/no vote: Justin Barksdale, Jeff Borden, Pat Crane, and Shaun Mattson.

*Respectfully submitted,*

JERRY KESTER, *Chair*

**2. Memoirs**

In honor of those members of the Washington Pacific District who have joined *The Church Triumphant* during the assembly year:

Auburn—Al Davidson, Frances Palmer

Bethel—Pat Stokesberry

Big Lake Community—Carl Crisp

Bonney Lake—Juanita Cimmer

Bremerton—Charles Caessens, Lowell Gillard, Patricia Lund, Etta Marlin, William Ormsby,

Ardith Phelps, Ina Wingo, Jo Ann Wright

Camas—Larry Ast, Mary Bafus, Roger Orem, Jackie Wagner

Carson—Davey Odle, Ruth Odle

Centralia—Janey Stubblefield

Enumclaw—Leonard Abrams, Joyce Debolt, Jeanne Hornbuckle, Blanche Montgomery,

Margaret Zink

Everett First—James Bomar

Federal Way—Gene Fifield, Joe Robinson, Minnie Ulrich

Gig Harbor—Bill Hall

Kelso Abundant Life—Adaleah Cliffton, Patsy Wallace

Kent Hillside—Ernest Wyborny

Kirkland Chinese—Sue Wah Lam Chan, Jennifer Liang, Stephanie Wong

Kirkland Life—Kris Gehlhausen

Lakewood New Hope—John Anderson

Liberty Bible—Dale “Pete” Pederson

Longview—Jean Carvey, Carolyn Shelton, Laurel Smallwood

Lynden CrossPoint—Don Kimble, Ted Zawicki

Maryville Generations—Syntha Ballinger, Anita Donohue, Duke Donohue, Gary Erickson,

Christine Lyons, Mayre Jean Miller-Brown, Jerimiah Parker, Phyllis Roth, Tracy

Sandman, John Wilkenson

Monroe—Louis Van Brenk, Gerhard “Gary” Ericksen

Mount Vernon—Helen Campbell, Fay Collins, Kay Dallman, Mary Ledbetter, Lloyd

Remington, Lois Rotz, Charles “Larry” Smith, Helen Wagner

Oak Harbor—Paul Miller, Rosalie Nunn, Skip Townsend

Olympia Mountain View—Sharon Dovell, Rev. Robert (Bob) Green, Bill Mabry, Chuck

Sawtell, Kim Shorten, Rev. David Williams

Pleasant View—JoAnn Scammell, Ted Scammell

Port Orchard—Gwendolyn Wells

Puyallup—Nicholas John Engels, Andrew Max Friebel, Laverne Gitt, Michael Hagen,

Robert Wesley Hartman, Bruce D. Hollingsworth, Hazel Hoover, Rev. Richard Hudson,

Joyce Pipkin, Anne Thorsett

Randle—Miriam Conklin, Crazy Louie Hopkins

Renton—Catherine Welker

Ridgefield—Daniel Erickson, Phyllis Roth, Bill Watts

Seattle Aruroa—Darlys Palmen, Ralph Palmen

Seattle Beacon Hill—John Harwood

Seattle First—Betty Godfrey, Harry Johnson

Seattle Highland Park Hispanic—Aurora Gallegos

Seattle North—Thelma Mitchell

Shelton—John Warren

Sumner The Rescue—Pam Schultz, Rev. Jerry Skidgel

Tacoma First—Dorothy Joanne Beckhart, Ken Moore, Russ Nance, Carl Sanden

Tacoma First Samoan—Sale Sataraka

Vancouver Fourth Plain—Chris Coblentz, Paula Merchant, Freida Rose, Vicky Simpson,

Mary Sinkhorn, Billy Tucker, Viola Wall

Vancouver Hillcrest—Sue Dalen, Laura Davis, Melvin Schaal, Evelyn White

Vancouver Real Life—Connie Gentry

Vancouver Safe Harbor—Edwin Hughes, Evelyn Taylor, Geraldine Towle

Washougal—Beverly Nichols, Barbara Thompson

**3. District Assembly Finance Committee**

Your District Assembly Finance Committee, in order to finance the program of the church—local, district and general, proposes the following:

1. District Budget

**Income**

A. District Operating Income 1 District Shares Allocated 480,000

2 Interest from Brokerage Acct. 10,000

3 Other/Misc. Income 3,000

4 Benevolence/Emergency Assistance 100

5 District Assembly 4,500

6 Ministers & Mates Retreat 7,000

7 Hispanic Ministries 6,000

8 Seattle City Project/Gold Creek 60,000

9 Ministerial Development 6,000

10 Momentum Network 2,000

11 Kaleidoscope 1,445

12 2016-2017 Positive Cash Flow Carryover 20,000

Total District Operating Income 600,045

**Expense**

A. Salaries, Wages, Honoraria 1 District Superintendent 51,500

2 District Office Administrator 44,400

3 District Office Assistant 9,000

4 Honoraria 6,650

Total A 111,550

B. Parsonage/Housing Allowance

1 D.S. Housing Allowance 36,000

Total B 36,000

C. Employee Benefits

1 District Superintendent

a Social Security & Medicare 14,800

b DS Retirement 14,400

c D.S. Health Insurance 21,500

d D.S. MetLife Dental Insurance 1,200

e L & I Insurance 500

Total C-1 52,400

2 District Office Administrator

a Social Security 3,200

b Medicare 700

c L & I Insurance 270

d Health Insurance 8,000

e Dental Insurance 600

g Retirement 3,000

Total C-2 15,770

3 District Office Assistant

a Medicare 270

b Social Security 1,160

c L & I Insurance 150

Total C-3 1,580

D. District Operations

1. District Office

a Mortgage 12,780

b Office Condo Assoc. 2,000

c Utilities 2,250

d Telephone, Fax, & Internet 4,500

e Dist. Supt. Cell Phone 1,500

f Postage 1,000

g Office Equipment (New) 1,500

h Copier Lease 8,000

i Postage Meter Lease 500

j Equipment Maintenance 1,500

k Professional Fees 5,300

l Office Miscellaneous 3,500

m Benevolence/Emergency Assistance 4,000

Total D-1 48,330

2. Business & Professional

a D.S. Professional Expenses 26,000

Total D-2 26,000

3 Other District Operations

a Other Expense 4,600

b District Liability Insurance 3,500

c Property Taxes 16,000

d Miscellaneous Expense 2,200

e Service Charges 3,000

f Maintenance/Repairs on Real Estate 2,000

Total D-3 31,300

E. Resourcing the Development of Healthy Churches 1 Leadership, Network and Renewal

a District Assembly 20,000

b Ministers' & Mates' Retreat 9,000

c Meetings/Conferences 4,000

d General Assembly Delegates 6,000

e Ministerial Development 28,000

f DS Development 2,000

Total E-1 69,000

2 Missional Vision

a Seattle City Project 74,000

b Samoan Ministries 10,000

c Hispanic Ministries 13,000

d Momentum Network 16,000

e Camps Support 26,000

f Kaleidoscope 7,000

g Vibrant Church Renewal 2,000

h Nazarene Comp Alliance NW 12,000

Total E-2 158,000

F. District Auxiliary Organizations

1 WaPac NMI (Missions) 11,000

2 WaPac SDMI (Sunday School & Disc.) 10,000

3 WaPac NYI (Youth) 11,350

Total F 32,350

**Total District Operating Expense 582,280**

G. Contingency 15,000

**Total including Contingency 597,280**

**Surplus/Deficit 2,765**

**2.** In the light of the remarkable success and blessing presently being enjoyed by many of our churches involved in the ministry of Faith Promise, as well as the increased funds available to the cause of world evangelism, we heartily recommend that each church give prayerful consideration to the establishment of Faith Promise giving.

**3.** We recommend that the churches struggling with their Funding the Mission goals confer with the district superintendent. With concern for local church health and commitment to operating district ministries as efficiently and as economically as possible, the District Assembly Finance Committee recommends that the District Advisory Board review annual church finance reports, and to visit with any church regarding the equanimity of its report.

**4.** That members of the local church receive, at the discretion of the district superintendent, regular communication regarding the total district program of Funding the Mission.

**Insurance and Properties**

**5.** That the pastor give special attention to filing (a) the nonprofit corporation registration with the Secretary of State by the last day of your anniversary month (the month in which your church was incorporated), and (b) the tax exemption forms for the church and parsonage properties with the State Department of Revenue by March 31. (Notices are sent to each church by the State of Washington.) That the deadline due dates be printed in pastors' letters. That each new pastor be notified by letter from the district superintendent regarding these requirements. Also, that the district office keep on file (a) the federal ID tax number, (b) state property tax exemption number, and (c) the Labor and Industries account ID number for each church.

**6.** That each local church carry liability and malpractice insurance and that Labor and Industries insurance, as required by law, be carried for every pastor and paid employee. That each year the local church evaluate the adequacy of its property insurance and, if necessary, adjust to current replacement costs.

**Missional Vision**

**7.** That the local church consider, at appropriate times, the support of the District Missional Vision through Funding the Mission and participation on assigned district Work and Witness projects. District mission’s projects may count as 10% giving.

**Education**

**8.** That every church to pay its Education Share in full. For the 2017-2018 school year, Northwest Nazarene University will match all local church scholarships of $350 per year as follows:

**% of NNU NNU Church NNU =TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP**

**Shares Paid Match Contribution Match Including Church Contribution**

0% 4:1 $350 $1,400 $1,750

1-84% 5:1 $350 $1,750 $2,100

85-99% 6:1 $350 $2,100 $2,450

100% 7:1 $350 $2,450 $2,800

\* % of Education Funding the Mission paid during the **2016-2017** church year.

**9.** That each church supports the training of Nazarene ministers and missionaries by taking special offerings on:

**October 1, 2017 for Nazarene Bible College**

**January 21, 2018 for Nazarene Theological Seminary.**

And further, promote the distribution of God's Word through an offering for the American Bible Society on December 10, 2017. These funds may be sent through the district office.

**SDMI, NYI, and NMI Ministries**

**10.** That the financial support of Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries, Nazarene Youth International and Nazarene Missions International be cared for through the district Funding the Mission.

**11.** Since the district director of Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries, the district NMI president, and the district NYI president are not salaried positions, we recommend that churches using their services pay their expenses.

**Ministerial Support**

**12.** That each church support the pastor and family in prayer and have concern for their ministry, and that the pastor’s leadership be recognized and followed; that the pastor’s salary be a preferred claim on the local church and be reviewed annually. In salary reviews, local professional positions of like responsibility should be considered, taking into account education, tenure and preparation. Further, those other benefits, such as Social Security and adequate health insurance, be provided for both pastor and other staff members and that the local church reimburses their pastor for professional expenses (auto expenses and depreciation, entertainment, conferences, continuing education, etc.).

That each church supports its pastor and pastoral staff in the establishment of tax-sheltered annuities. (Complete information is available from the Board of Pensions & Benefits in Kansas City and at www.pbusa.org.)

**13.** That the local church board provide for reimbursement of expenses incurred by ministerial staff in attending necessary conventions, district functions, education workshops, etc. That each church be encouraged to provide continuing education for the pastor, including a library allowance where possible. That an amount be set aside regularly, in a separate fund, to send the pastor and spouse to the General Assembly.

**14.** That each church, and the district, encourage pastoral renewal for its pastoral family through:

**a.** regular use of at least one day each week for rest and relaxation;

**b.** vacation time, given with full pay and with the church paying for pulpit supply, built around the pattern of:

**(1)** two weeks for pastors who have served the denomination up to five years;

**(2)** three weeks for pastors serving in the denomination from 6 to 15 years;

**(3)** four weeks for pastors serving in the denomination more than 15 years;

**(4)** Vacation is to be taken in the year earned unless prior approval is given by the church board.

**c.** provisions for study and education of at least one week per year, apart from normal church functions (district assembly, etc.), paid by the local church and subject to prior church board approval with a subsequent report to the church board;

**d.** camps, assemblies, conventions, etc. are considered as part of the pastor's responsibilities and not a portion of their vacation.

**e.** In order to encourage a healthy pastoral ministry and the lifelong learning of the pastor, the church board, in consultation with the district superintendent, should provide a sabbatical leave for the pastor during the seventh consecutive year of service in one congregation. It is strongly urged that the pastor’s salary continue in full and that the church board provide for pulpit supply during the sabbatical period. (2013-2017 Manual 129.10).

**15.** That evangelists be compensated to provide an income adequate to cover the meeting being conducted, as well as consideration for interim periods of time lost due to travel and lags between meetings. In addition, all expenses incurred in holding a meeting (i.e. travel away from home costs) be provided.

**16.** We believe that adequately supporting ministerial personnel will help build the Kingdom and relieve personal pressures, thereby resulting in more effective leadership and direction. Therefore, it is recommended that a copy of this subsection be provided each church board secretary and read to each local church board early in the assembly year.

**Planned Giving**

**17.** That we encourage each church to invite a representative of the Church of the Nazarene Foundation for legacy giving resources.

**18.** That we adopt the giving plan adopted by the Board of General Superintendents and the General Board that asks each local church to give at least the following percentage of their income:

**World Evangelism Fund 5.5%**

**Pensions & Benefits Share 2.25%**

**Education Share (NNU) 2.25%**

**19.** That each church support the District Budget presented in paragraph No. 1 of this report. District (including NYI, SDMI & NMI) 3%**.**

**20.** It is encouraged and expected that our churches participate in Funding the Mission of the Church of the Nazarene and that those who serve on district committees and boards will realize the responsibility of their influence.

*Respectfully submitted,*

DEBE LOEBER, Secretary STEVE WALDEN, Chair

**4. Daily Journal Committee**

We, your Daily Journal Committee, have read the minutes of this 74th Assembly. They accurately reflect the proceedings, and we approve them.

*Respectfully submitted,*

MIKE YOST, *Recording* *Secretary* JAN GREEN, *Chair*

**VI. Financial and Statistical**

**A. DISTRICT TREASURER**

March 2016 – February 2017

BEGINNING BALANCES 3/1/2016

Wells Fargo Accounts 309,117.68

Wells Fargo Brokerage Account 250,805.74

**559,923.42**

INCOME

I. DESIGNATED FUNDS

400 World Evangelism Fund 90,404.48

403 Pensions & Benefits 42,676.14

406 Education (NNU) 340,809.77

409 District Ministries 477,820.28

426 Alabaster 38.06

428 Compassionate Ministries 195.00

433 Misc. Global NMI Offerings 4,770.76

Total I. DESIGNATED FUNDS 996,714.49

II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS

460 Interest Income 10,696.14

463 Other Miscellaneous Income 38,328.69

464 Gain/Loss on value of Securites 11,751.23

469 District Assembly 5,495.36

472 Ministers & Mates Retreat 7,750.00

480 Hispanic Ministries 7,500.00

481 Seattle City Project/Gold Creek 55,750.00

483 Ministerial Development 1,475.00

484 Momentum Network 2,060.00

486 Kaleidoscope 1,695.51

Total II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS 142,501.93

III. DUE TO/DUE FROM

901-F Dist NMI Adult Project 1,866.50

901-G Dist NMI Children’s Project 1,733.16

901-H Mariner’s Tickets 14,430.00

901-Y NYI Ministries 23,240.17

901-Z SDMI Ministries 8,276.65

901 Other 33,491.32

Total III. DUE TO/ DUE FROM 83,037.80

**TOTAL INCOME 1,182,254.22**

**PLUS:**

**Payments on Notes Receivable 117.03**

**TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR 1,742,294.67**

EXPENSE

I. DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENSE

500 World Evangelism Fund 90,404.48

503 Pensions & Benefits 42,676.14

506 Education (NNU) 340,809.77

523 Alabaster 38.06

526 Compassionate Ministries 195.00

527 Misc. Global NMI Offerings 4,770.76

Total I. DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENSE **478,894.21**

II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS EXPENSE

A. Salaries, Wages, Honoraria

550 District Supt. Salary 51,500.00

556 Office Admin. Salary 44,500.00

560 Office Assistant 8,240.00

562 Honoraria 1,628.99

Total A. Salaries, Wages, Honoraria 105,868.99

B. Housing Allowance

570 D.S. Housing Allowance 36,000.00

Total B. Housing Allowance 36,000.00

Total Wages and Housing **141,868.99**

C. Employee Benefits

1. District Superintendent

590 D.S. Soc. Sec. & Medicare 15,385.00

593 D.S. Retirement 14,400.00

596 D.S. Health Insurance 20,209.28

597 D.S. Dental Insurance 1,189.20

599 D.S. Labor & Industry 460.60

Total 1. District Superintendent 51,644.08

2. Office Administrator

614 Office Admin. Soc. Sec. 2,949.42

615 Office Admin. Medicare 689.77

616 Office Admin. L & I 263.01

618 Office Admin. Fed Wthlding -40.00

619 Office Admin. Dental Insurance 594.60

620 Office Admin. Health Insurance 7,482.65

620 Office Admin. Retirement 3,000.00

Total 2. Office Administrator 14,939.45

3. Assembly Assistant

625 Office Assistant Medicare 227.38

626 Office Assistant Soc. Sec. 972.22

626 Office Assistant L & I 139.62

628Office Assistant Fed Witholding -50.00

Total 3.Office Assistant 1,289.22

Total C. Employee Benefits **67,872.75**

D. District Operations

1. Office and Office Operations

630 Office Utilities 2,143.81

632 Office Condo Assoc. Dues 1,830.40

633 Telephone, Fax & Internet 4,420.20

638 DS Cell Phone 1,375.00

639 Postage 701.13

642 New Office Equipment 1,678.15

643 Copier Lease 8363.01

644 Postage Meter Lease 477.40

645 Equipment Maintenance 1,298.05

648 Professional Fees 2,715.00

651 Office Miscellaneous 3,385.08

691 Benevolence/Emergency Asst. 3,757.69

Total 1. Office and Office Operations 32,144.92

2. DS Business and Prof. Expense 23,949.61

3. Other District Expense

733 Other Expense 3,611.80

734 District Liability Insurance 3,763.98

735 Property Taxes 15,697.13

736 Service Charges 2,381.56

737 Miscellaneous Expenses 13,961.17

738 Maintnce/Repairs Real Estate 2,064.43

739 Interest Expense 7,143.03

Total 3. Other District Operations 48,623.10

Total D. District Operations **104,717.63**

E. Resourcing Churches

1. Leadership & Networking

770 District Assembly 18,965.97

773 Ministers & Mates Retreat 8,829.57

774 Meetings & Conferences 3,408.84

776 General Assembly Delegates 7,000.00

778 Ministerial Development 19,592.70

779 DS Development 1,076.64

Total 1. Leadership & Networking 58,873.72

2. Missional Vision

780 Seattle City Project 55,817.51

781 Samoan Ministries 10,000.00

782 Hispanic Ministries 10,000.00

784 Hispanic Dir. Soc. Sec. 248.00

785 Hispanic Dir. Medicare 58.00

788 Hispanic Dir. Fed. Withhldng 120.00

790 Momentum Network 14,476.03

792 Camps Support 20,000.00

793 Kaleidoscope 7,000.00

794 Vibrant Church Renewal 1,217.91

796 NCA/NW 12,000.00

Total 2. Missional Vision 130,937.45

Total E. Resourcing Churches **189,811.17**

F. Auxiliary Organizations

792 SDMI Ministries 10,000.00

793 NYI Ministries 10,000.00

794 NMI Ministries 10,000.00

Total F. Auxiliary Organizations **30,000.00**

Total II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS EXPENSE **534,270.54**

III. DUE TO/DUE FROM EXPENSE

901-F Dist NMI Adult Project 1,866.50

901-G Dist NMI Children’s Project 1,733.16

901-H Mariner’s Tickets 13,698.55

901-X NMI Ministries 202.13

901-Y NYI Ministries 23,284.10

901-Z SDMI Ministries 8,276.65

901 Other 33,722.23

Total III. DUE TO/DUE FROM EXPENSE **82,833.32**

Adjustments for Balance Sheet Items

Plus:

Principle Paid on Office Loan **5,636.97**

**TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 1,101,635.04**

ENDING BALANCES 2/25/17

**Wells Fargo Checking & Savings** 367,482.66

**Morgan Stanley Brokerage Account** 273,176.97

**640,659.63**

**TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR 1,742,294.67**

*Respectfully submitted,*

STEVE WALDEN, *District Treasurer*

**B. DISTRICT BALANCE REPORT**

As of February 28, 2017

**ASSETS**

Current Assets

Wells Fargo Checking 240,529.28

Wells Fargo Savings 126,953.38

Total Checking/Savings 367,482.66

Other Current Assets

Morgan Stanley Brokerage 273,176.97

Total Other Current Assets 273,176.97

Total Current Assets 640,659.63

Other Assets

District-Owned Properties

Bellingham Land 970,252.00

Bellingham Land No. 2 120,250.68

District Office 215,000.00

Forks 43,528.29

Seattle Beacon Hill 171,734.80

Total District-Owned Properties 1,520,765.77

Furniture & Fixtures 37,493.67

Notes/Contracts Receivable

Forks 8,000.00

Raymond 6,336.45

Total Notes/Contracts Receivable 14,336.45

Total Other Assets 1,572,595.89

**TOTAL ASSETS 2,213,255.52**

**LIABILITIES & EQUITY**

Current Liabilities

Other Current Liabilities

Lakewood Samoan Payment Reserve 10,000.00

Total Current Liabilities 10,000.00

Long Term Liabilities

Wesley Investment Mortgage Loan 164,557.14

Total Long Term Liabilities 164,557.14

Total Liabilities 174,557.14

Equity

Camp Fund 352,777.07

General Assembly Fund 12,000.00

Opening Balance Equity 1,432,513.19

Retained Earnings 142,004.73

Stanwood Fund 13,147.24

Net Income 86,256.15

Total Equity 2,038,698.38

**TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY 2,213,255.52**

**C. DISTRICT NMI TREASURER**

**March 2016 – February 2017**

BEGINNING BALANCE 3/1/2016 20,616

CASH RECEIPTS:

Operating Funds from District 10,000

For W & W Trip 75

Buddy Plan Money 100

Missionary Christmas Fund 60

TOTAL RECEIPTS 10,235

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR 30,851

CASH DISBURSEMENTS:

District Convention 733

Council Expenses 1,644

Misc – A Ali/Ward Deputation 411

W&W Conference Registration 480

Mileage 1,086

Gifts 2,025

General Assembly Delegate Exp 20,240

Child Sponsorship 360

Snoqualmie Church Remodel 800

Total DISBURSEMENTS 27,779

ENDING CASH BALANCE 2/28/2017 3,072

CASH BALANCE RECAP

Checking Account $1 difference due to rounding 3,073

TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR 30,851

*Respectfully submitted,*

MARIAN SMITH, *NMI District Treasurer*

**D. SUNDAY SCHOOL & DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES TREASURER**

March 2016 – February 2017

BEGINNING BALANCE 3/1/2016

**15,433.82**

INCOME

400 SDMI Shares 10,000.00

410 Interest 1.81

430 Children’s Camp 55,739.35

431 District Camp Grant 6,666.66

436 Children’s Quizzing 2,905.00

444 Women’s Ministries 2,098.41

445 Men’s Ministries 6,026.00

446 PrimeTime Ministries 8,663.51

TOTAL INCOME 92,100.74

**TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR 107,534.56**

EXPENSE

I. SDMI MINISTRIES

500 SDMI Council 424.32

505 SDMI Chair Expenses 35.20

507 Right Now Media Subscription 199.96

520 District SDMI Convention (2016) 965.90

520 Global SDMI Convention 3,000.00

Total I. SDMI MINISTRIES 4,625.38

II. CHILDREN’S MINISTRIES

535 Children’s Camp 65,406.01

536 Children’s Quizzing 2,033.95

Total II. CHILDREN’S MINISTRIES 67,439.96

III. ADULT MINISTRIES

540 Adult Ministries Council 323.15

544 Women’s Ministries 2,639.92

545 Men’s Ministries 5,819.60

546 PrimeTime Ministries 15,245.60

Total III. ADULT MINISTRIES 24,028.27

TOTAL EXPENSE 96,093.61

ENDING BALANCE 2/28/2017

**11,440.95**

**TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR 107,534.56**

*Respectfully submitted,*

STEVE WALDEN, Treasurer

**E. NAZARENE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL TREASURER**

March 2016 – February 2017

BEGINNING BALANCE 3/1/2016

**25,215.81**

INCOME

400 NYI Shares 10,000.00

410 Interest 2.98

415 Camp Registrations 135,925.24

430 Jr High Camp – District Grant 6,666.67

431 Sr High Camp – District Grant 6,666.67

446 Quizzing 965.00

452 Regional “The Gathering” 5,645.00

467 Missions Day 2,279.58

470 Offerings 1,648.04

TOTAL INCOME 169,799.18

**TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR 195,014.99**

EXPENSE

500 NYI Council 958.49

510 President’s Expense 1,321.72

525 Global NYI Convention 2,736.30

530 Junior High Camp 65,945.10

531 Senior High Camp 86,120.70

546 Quizzing 1,069.25

552 Regional “The Gathering” 5,645.00

555 Regional NYI Dues 1,150.00

567 Mission’s Day 1,400.00

570 Offerings 1,648.04

TOTAL EXPENSE 167,994.60

ENDING BALANCE 2/28/2017

**27,020.39**

**TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR 195,014.99**

*Respectfully submitted,*

STEVE WALDEN, Treasurer

**F. SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICAL REPORT**

*(District Totals Only)*

Real Estate

Value District Property 1,520,765.77

Indebtedness on District Property 164,557.14

Financial

*As of April 21, 2017*

Total Given to World Evangelism Fund 1,000,000

Total Given to Mission Specials *(includes gifts from individuals)* 1,026,356

Total Given to Pension Fund 372,233

Total Given to Education Fund 349,175

Total Given to District Ministries 482,565

Total Used for Local Ministries 19,349,891